

**TABLES**



Table D-2.1 PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF SURFACE WATER INTAKES FOR BA REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

|                           | Gravity Intake |            | Pumping Intake | Total  |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------|
|                           | Upper Varaciva | Nawetavuni | Lower Varaciva |        |
| Intake Water Level (El.m) | 94.5           | 99.4       | 43.0           |        |
| Average Flow              |                |            |                |        |
| in cu.m/hour              | 149            | 191        | 216            | 556    |
| in litre/sec              | 41             | 53         | 60             | 154    |
| in cu.m/day               | 3,576          | 4,584      | 5,184          | 13,344 |
| Safe Yield *              |                |            |                |        |
| in cu.m/hour              | 54             | 54         | 234            | 342    |
| in litre/sec              | 15             | 15         | 65             | 95     |
| in cu.m/day               | 1,296          | 1,296      | 5,616          | 8,208  |

\* : estimated in Report on Ba Regional Water Supply Distribution Study (the Ba Report)

Table D-2.2 PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF GROUNDWATER SOURCES FOR BA REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

| Description                        | Varavu     | Navoli  | Koronubu | Veisaru   |
|------------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Drilling Date                      | 1968/10/10 | 28/3/68 | 1968/8/5 | 1968/11/6 |
| Depth (m)                          | 60.3       | 30.5    | 62.4     | 61.0      |
| Casing Dia. (inch)                 | 6          | 6       | 6        | 6         |
| Pumping Rate at Testin (gal./hour) | 6,300      | 1,100   | 1,000    | 4,560     |
| (cu.m/hour)                        | 29         | 5       | 5        | 21        |
| Production Record * (cu.m/day)     | 200        | 100     | 150      | 200       |
| (cu.m/hour)                        | 8          | 4       | 6        | 8         |
| Reservoir Storage (cu.m)           | 27         | 36      | 27       | 36        |
| Reservoir Water Level (El.m)       | 65         | N.A     | 41       | 70        |

statistics of PWD

Table D-2.3 SALIENT FEATURES OF CURRENT OPERATION MODES OF WAIWAI WATER TREATMENT PLANT

| Facility                       | Major Dimension | Current Operation Mode / Details of Facilities  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1. Primary Sedimentation Basin | 2 ponds         | 40 m in length, 20 m in width, 4 m in depth   |
| 2. Pressure Filter             | 20 nos.         | capacity : 23 cu.m/hour (=552 cu.m/day) each  |
| 3. Chemical Feeders            |                 |   |
| Aluminium sulphate             |                 | Dosing point : Raw water main before primary sedimentation basin<br>Dosing rate : 1,600 kg/month, for coagulation         |
| Soda ash                       |                 | Dosing point : Raw water main before primary sedimentation basin<br>Dosing rate : 1,000 kg/month, for pH correction       |
| Chlorine                       |                 | Dosing point : Connecting pipe from pressure filters to storage reservoir<br>Dosing rate : 300 kg/month, for disinfection |
| 4. Storage Reservoir           | 2 nos.          | 2,272 cu.m each, HWL 79 m, LWL 76 m   |

Table D-2.4 MONTHLY PRODUCTION RECORDS OF WAIWAI WATER TREATMENT PLANT

| (Unit : cu.m/day) |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Year              | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | Jun.  | Jul.  | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  |
| 1983              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 4,124 | 4,028 |
| 1984              | 3,822 | 4,007 | 3,955 | 3,959 | 3,842 | 3,720 | 3,694 | 3,854 | 3,830 | 3,879 | 4,213 | 4,196 |
| 1985              | 4,437 | 4,395 | 4,478 | 4,391 | 4,164 | 3,820 | 4,845 | 5,098 | 5,093 | 5,088 | 5,261 | 5,347 |
| 1986              | n.a   | 5,054 | 5,077 | 4,761 | 4,689 | 4,078 | 4,352 | 4,534 | 4,454 | 4,903 | 4,786 | 4,946 |
| 1987              | 5,183 | 5,069 | 5,053 | 4,689 | 4,473 | 4,514 | 4,520 | 4,548 | n.a   | n.a   | 5,068 | 5,095 |
| 1988              | 5,445 | 5,739 | n.a   | 5,877 | 5,766 | 6,084 | 5,997 | 5,722 | 6,043 | 6,146 | 6,014 | 5,885 |
| 1989              | 6,057 | 5,445 | 6,455 | 6,413 | 6,094 | 6,285 | 6,669 | 6,445 | 6,555 | 6,789 | n.a   | 5,857 |
| 1990              | 4,341 | 6,641 | 5,351 | 4,797 | n.a   | 4,779 | 2,598 | 3,086 | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | 5,857 |
| 1991              | 1,895 | 1,498 | 2,663 | 3,849 | 3,225 | 2,519 | 2,953 | 3,596 | 3,525 | 1,653 | n.a   | 8,134 |
| 1992              | 4,777 | 7,026 | 6,324 | 7,384 | 8,712 | 7,204 | 8,508 | 8,870 | 9,000 | 9,097 | 9,318 | 8,973 |
| 1993              | 8,319 | 8,992 | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | 4,039 | 3,708 |       |       |       |       |       |
| Average           | 4,920 | 5,387 | 4,920 | 5,124 | 5,121 | 4,704 | 4,784 | 5,084 | 5,500 | 5,365 | 5,541 | 5,832 |

Source : PWD Western Divisional Office in Lautoka

Table D-2.5 PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF SERVICE RESERVOIRS  
IN BA REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

| Reservoir                  | Service Area / Purpose  | Storage                                   | Water Level              |
|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| <b>Existing Reservoirs</b> |   |   |                          |
| Waiwai Treatment Plant     | West bank of Ba river (AA, AB zone) /<br>to Vaqia reservoir<br>to Vunisamalao reservoir via booster pump<br>to planned Vadraulailai reservoir | 2,272 cu.m x 2 nos.<br>= 4,544 cu.m       | HWL 79 m<br>LWL 76 m     |
| Varadoli                   | emergency purpose only  | 570 cu.m                                  | WL 37 m                  |
| Vunisamalao                | Vunisamalao Area,<br>Vaqia, Korovuto & Namada<br>high area of Koronubu borehole zone<br>high area of Veisaru borehole zone                    | 375 cu.m (existing)<br>375 cu.m (planned) | HWL 98 m<br>LWL 95 m     |
| Vaqia                      | Ba town (AC zone) & Navoli<br>Eastern edge of the service area<br>along Kings Rd. (AD zone)<br>to planned Vadravadra reservoir                | 6,820 cu.m                                | HWL 59.5 m<br>LWL 55.0 m |
| Tauvagavaga                | Tauvagavaga community &<br>its neighbouring areas   | 45 cu.m                                   | WL 95 m                  |
| <b>Planned Reservoir</b>   |   |   |                          |
| Vadravadra                 | Eastern edge of the service area<br>along Kings Rd. (AD zone and<br>Varavu area)  | 250 cu.m                                  | WL 45-51 m               |
| Vadraulailai               | Western edge of the service area<br>along Kings Rd. (AB zone)   | 240 cu.m                                  | WL 70-73 m               |

Table D-2.6 PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF TAVUA / VATUKOULA REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

|                                  | Each Item   | Stage I   | Stage II  |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>1. Intake</b>                 |   |   |   |
| - Type, Model and No. Pump       | Grundfos SP 120-4,<br>30 kW each  | 2 nos. for duty<br>1 no. for standby<br>3 nos. in total | 3 nos. for duty<br>1 no. for standby<br>4 nos. in total |
| - Pumping Capacity               |   |   |   |
| Discharge :                      | 37.5 liter/sec.<br>(=3,240 cu.m/day)  | 75 liter/sec. for duty<br>(=6,480 cu.m/day)             | 112.5 liter/sec. for duty<br>(=9,720 cu.m/day)          |
| Head :                           | 44 m  |   |   |
| <b>2. Treatment Plant</b>        |   |   |   |
| - Plant Flow                     |   | 250 cu.m/hour<br>(=6,000 cu.m/day)                      | 375 cu.m/hour<br>(=9,000 cu.m/day)                      |
| - Mixing Chamber                 | 2.3m dia. x 5.2m high   | 1 no.   | 1 no.   |
| Volume :                         | 20 cu.m   |   |   |
| Det Time :                       |   | 5 min.  | 3.5 min.  |
| - Clarifier                      | 6.9m dia. x 5.0m high   | 2 nos.  | 3 nos.  |
| Volume :                         | 185 cu.m  |   |   |
| Det Time :                       |   | 2 min.  | 3 min.  |
| Area :                           | 37 sq.m   |   |   |
| Rise time :                      | 3.3 m/hr  |   |   |
| - Filter                         | 5.0m dia. x 4.0m high   |   |   |
| Area :                           | 20 sq.m   |   |   |
| Filter rate :                    | 1.7 mm/sec.   |   |   |
| Backwash Rate :                  | 7.5 mm/sec.   |   |   |
| Air Scour Rate :                 | 7.5 mm/sec.   |   |   |
| <b>3. Booster Pump</b>           |   |   |   |
| - Type, Model and No. Pump       | Grundfos SP 120-5,<br>37 kW each  | 3 nos.  | 4 nos.  |
| - Pumping Capacity               |   |   |   |
| Discharge :                      | 37.5 liter/sec.<br>(=3,240 cu.m/day)  | 112.5 liter/sec. for duty<br>(=9,720 cu.m/day)          | 150 liter/sec. for duty<br>(=12,960 cu.m/day)           |
| Head :                           | 51 m  |   |   |
| <b>4. Main Storage Reservoir</b> |   |   |   |
| Volume :                         |   | 1 no.<br>3,400 cu.m                                     | 2 nos.<br>6,800 cu.m                                    |
| Water Level :                    | 84 m  |   |   |
| <b>5. Tavua Reservoir</b>        |   |   |   |
| Storage :                        | 227 cu.m in Reservoir No.1<br>568 cu.m in Reservoir No.2<br>795 cu.m in total | -<br>-<br>-   | -<br>-<br>-   |
| Water Level :                    | 59.6 m  | -   | -   |
| <b>6. Tagitagi Reservoir</b>     |   |   |   |
| Storage :                        | 68 cu.m   | -   | -   |
| Water Level :                    | N.A   | -   | -   |

Source: Pamphlet on Tavua/Vatukoula Regional Water Supply Scheme made by PWD

Table D-2.7 RAW AND TREATED WATER QUALITY OF TAVUA / VATUKOULA WATER TREATMENT PLANT

| Item       | Raw Water Quality |              |         | Treatment Aim           |                 |
|------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|            | Units             | Normal Level | Range   | Highest Desirable Level | Excessive Level |
| Colour     | ° Hazen           | 1.0          | 0.2~27  | 5                       | 30              |
| Turbidity  | NTU               | 30           | 5~140   | 1                       | 5               |
| pH         | -                 | 8.3          | 6.4~8.7 | 7.4~8.5                 | 7.0~8.5         |
| Alkalinity | g/cu.m            | 9.5          | 55~06   | 80                      | 200             |

Source : Pamphlet on Tavua/Vatukoula Regional Water Supply Scheme made by PWD

Table D-2.8 TREATMENT CHEMICALS OF TAVUA / VATUKOULA WATER TREATMENT PLANT

| Chemical | Storage Volume | Design Dose  | Solution Strength | Dosing Point           | Dosing Capacity |
|----------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Alum     | 4 cu .m        | 20 g/cu.m    | 15%               | pre-treatment          | 881 /hour x 2   |
| Soda     | 2 cu .m        | as requested | 5%                | post-treatment         | 881 /hour       |
| Acid     | 2 cu .m        | as requested | 10%               | pre-treatment          | 881 /hour       |
| Chlorine | 1,920 .kg      | 1.5 ppm      | gaseous<br>100%   | pre and post-treatment | 500 g/hour      |

Source : Pamphlet on Tavua/Vatukoula Regional Water Supply Scheme made by PWD

Table D-2.9 MONTHLY PRODUCTION RECORDS OF TAVUA / VATUKOULA WATER TREATMENT PLANT

(Unit : cu.m/day)

| Year    | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | Jun.  | Jul.  | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1989    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 2,642 | 2,358 |
| 1990    | 3,378 | 2,702 | 3,142 | 2,517 | 2,772 | 3,371 | 3,506 | 2,204 | 1,786 | 1,523 | 1,826 | 2,006 |
| 1991    | 1,526 | 2,533 | 2,928 | 3,102 | 2,610 | 2,424 | 2,248 | 2,122 | 2,144 | 2,194 | 2,370 | 2,385 |
| 1992    | 2,393 | 2,696 | 3,127 | 2,531 | 2,343 | 2,413 | 2,318 | 2,215 | 2,260 | 2,491 | 2,549 | 2,750 |
| 1993    | 2,585 | 2,597 | 2,634 | 2,498 | 2,315 | 2,249 | 2,231 |       |       |       |       |       |
| Average | 2,471 | 2,632 | 2,958 | 2,662 | 2,510 | 2,614 | 2,576 | 2,180 | 2,063 | 2,069 | 2,347 | 2,375 |

Source : PWD Western Divisional Office in Lautoka and  
Tavua/Vatukoula Water Treatment Plant

Table D-2.10 PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF GRAVITY SOURCES FOR RAKIRAKI REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

| Description            | Narara Dam      | Nakasias Dam                    |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Catchment Area (sq.km) | 2.8             | 0.76                            |
| Dam Height (m)         | 1.3             | 0.3                             |
| Intake Water Level     | 75.6            | 140.6                           |
| Storage                | 175 cu.m on dam | 227 cu.m in tank at intake site |
| Runoff in drought      |                 |                                 |
| in cu.m/day            | 346             | nil                             |
| in liter/sec           | 4               | nil                             |
| Runoff on average      |                 |                                 |
| in cu.m/day            | 700             | 500                             |
| in liter/sec           | 8               | 6                               |



Table D-2.11 MONTHLY PRODUCTION RECORDS OF GRAVITY SOURCES  
IN RAKIRAKI REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

(Unit : cu.m/day)

| Year    | Jan.  | Feb.   | Mar. | Apr.  | May   | Jun.  | Jul.  | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|
| 1989    | 497   | 256    | 52   | 13    | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | 393   | 671   | 546  | 380  | 435  |
| 1990    | 421   | 489    | 657  | 566   | 532   | 398   | 490   | 491   | 512   | 544  | 591  | 560  |
| 1991    | 605   | 542    | 593  | 438   | 218   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a  | n.a  | n.a  |
| 1992    | 105   | 732    | 832  | 780   | 947   | 566   | 913   | 1,044 | 868   | 738  | 811  | 960  |
| 1993    | 1,418 | 9,701* | 869  | 1,022 | 1,399 | 1,331 | 1,109 | 1,034 |       |      |      |      |
| Average | 609   | 505    | 601  | 564   | 774   | 765   | 837   | 741   | 684   | 609  | 594  | 652  |

Source : PWD Rakiraki District Office

\* : assumed to be misread

Table D-2.12 MONTHLY PRODUCTION RECORDS OF PUMPING SOURCE  
IN RAKIRAKI REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

(Unit : cu.m/day)

| Year    | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | Jun.   | Jul.   | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1983    | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a    | n.a    | 770   | n.a   | 867   | 865   | 813   |
| 1984    | 759   | 786   | 1,092 | 547   | 577   | 578    | 586    | 641   | 815   | 750   | 787   | 658   |
| 1985    | 486   | 514   | 547   | 553   | 540   | 587    | 617    | 656   | 632   | 715   | 723   | 681   |
| 1986    | n.a   | 961   | 791   | 785   | 748   | 741    | 651    | 468   | 645   | 501   | 577   | 484   |
| 1987    | 863   | 964   | 814   | 852   | 859   | 953    | 1,064  | 1,098 | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   |
| 1988    | 895   | 1,027 | n.a   | 974   | 1,016 | 906    | 1,142  | 1,090 | 1,168 | 1,254 | 1,066 | 939   |
| 1989    | 666   | 737   | 1,081 | 1,101 | 1,138 | 1,132  | 5,032* | 1,426 | 1,270 | 1,311 | 1,435 | n.a   |
| 1990    | 1,457 | 1,457 | 1,268 | 1,344 | n.a   | 1,352  | 1,455  | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | 1,388 |
| 1991    | 1,391 | 1,310 | 1,261 | 1,300 | 1,395 | 3,421* | n.a    | n.a   | n.a   | 1,511 | 1,437 | 1,479 |
| 1992    | 1,349 | 1,342 | 1,213 | 1,259 | 919   | 1,408  | 1,176  | 739   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   |
| 1993    | n.a   | n.a   | n.a   | 1,153 | 1,293 | 1,365  |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| Average | 983   | 1,011 | 1,008 | 987   | 943   | 1,002  | 956    | 861   | 906   | 987   | 984   | 920   |

Source : PWD Western Divisional Office in Lautoka

\* : assumed to be misread

Table D-3.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES IN STUDY AREA (1)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |                 | Present Water Supply Condition        |                                    | Note                             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                       | People      | House-<br>holds | Regional<br>Water Supply<br>Condition | Rural<br>Water Supply<br>Condition |                                  |
| <i>Ba Province</i>                    |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| <i>Ba Tikina</i>                      |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| B - 1 Bangladesh                      | 391         | 64              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 2 Benai                           | 581         | 89              | RSF                                   | CSB                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 3 Bilolo                          | 716         | 112             | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 4 Bulabula                        | 642         | 112             | NS                                    | CSP                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 5 Busabusa                        | 257         | 44              | NS                                    | CSP                                |                                  |
| B - 6 Chinakoti                       | 403         | 73              | NS                                    | DWS                                |                                  |
| B - 7 Elevuka Rural                   | 150         | 37              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 8 Itatoko                         | 320         | 61              | NS                                    | n.a.                               |                                  |
| B - 9 Karavi                          | 694         | 118             | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 10 Koronubu                       | 997         | 178             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 11 Koroqaga Village               | 121         | 21              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 12 Korovuto                       | 1,438       | 263             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 13 Kumkum                         | 305         | 49              | RSP                                   | DSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 14 Lavuci                         | 430         | 79              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 15 Maranitawa                     | 468         | 68              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| B - 16 Matiniqara                     | 163         | 28              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 17 Maururu                        | 168         | 28              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 18 Moto                           | 549         | 90              | RSP                                   | DSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 19 Nabatolu                       | 346         | 56              | NS                                    | CR                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 20 Nacaci                         | 397         | 66              | NS                                    | n.a.                               |                                  |
| B - 21 Nadari                         | 757         | 122             | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| B - 22 Nadrau                         | 229         | 36              | NS                                    | n.a.                               |                                  |
| B - 23 Nailaga Village                | 594         | 89              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 24 Nakavika                       | 121         | 27              | NS                                    | TW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 25 Namada                         | 775         | 125             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 26 Namudri                        | 189         | 32              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| B - 27 Naruku                         | 281         | 48              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 28 Nasolo                         | 139         | 23              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 29 Nasolo Village                 | 124         | 21              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 30 Natalecake                     | 412         | 67              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 31 Natalecake Village             | 134         | 25              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 32 Natunuku Village               | 151         | 26              | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 33 Natutu Village                 | 156         | 26              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 34 Navatu                         | 656         | 112             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 35 Navau                          | 508         | 90              | RSP                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 36 Navia                          | 174         | 31              | NS                                    |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 37 Navoli                         | 1,067       | 195             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 38 Nawaqarua Village              | 147         | 25              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 39 Nukuloa                        | 824         | 132             | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 40 Qara                           | 183         | 29              | NS                                    | CS                                 |                                  |
| B - 41 Qerelevu                       | 453         | 64              | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 42 Rarawai Dam                    | 135         | 23              | NS                                    | FSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 43 Rarawai Rural                  | 1,282       | 218             | NS                                    | FSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 44 Sarava                         | 773         | 128             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 45 Sasa Village                   | 238         | 43              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 46 Savusavu                       | 258         | 46              | RSP                                   | CSC                                |                                  |
| B - 47 Solosolo                       | 290         | 38              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| B - 48 Sorokoba Village               | 286         | 46              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 49 Talaiya                        | 393         | 58              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 50 Tauvegavega                    | 618         | 117             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 51 Vadravadra Village             | 263         | 46              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 52 Valele                         | 289         | 55              | NS                                    | n.a.                               |                                  |
| B - 53 Vaqia                          | 697         | 118             | RSP                                   | CS                                 |                                  |
| B - 54 Varadoli                       | 292         | 50              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 55 Varavu                         | 799         | 122             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 56 Varoko                         | 643         | 108             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 57 Vatuyaka                       | 905         | 150             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 58 Vatusui                        | 571         | 93              | NS                                    | DSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 59 Veisaru                        | 1,907       | 316             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 60 Volua                          | 398         | 62              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |

Table D-3.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES IN STUDY AREA (2)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |                 | Present Water Supply Condition        |                                    | Note                             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                       | People      | House-<br>holds | Regional<br>Water Supply<br>Condition | Rural<br>Water Supply<br>Condition |                                  |
| B - 61 Votua Village                  | 545         | 73              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 62 Vunisamaloa                    | 440         | 81              | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 63 Vutuni Creek                   | 547         | 94              | RSF                                   | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| B - 64 Waibuka                        | 261         | 47              | RSF                                   | CSS                                |                                  |
| B - 65 Wailagi                        | 143         | 24              | RSP                                   | CSS                                |                                  |
| B - 66 Wailailai                      | 929         | 177             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| B - 67 Waiwai                         | 515         | 80              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| B - 68 Yalalevu                       | 947         | 165             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| Ba Town                               | 10,260      | 1,920           | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| Magdro Tikina                         |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| M - 1 Balevuto                        | 1,007       | 158             | NS                                    | DSS                                |                                  |
| M - 2 Balevuto Village                | 165         | 25              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| M - 3 Bukuya Village                  | 485         | 72              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| M - 4 Nadruvu Village                 | 138         | 20              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 5 Nalotawa Village                | 62          | 8               | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 6 Namau                           | 615         | 91              | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| M - 7 Nanuku Village                  | 118         | 20              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 8 Nukuloa                         | 384         | 64              | NS                                    | CS                                 |                                  |
| M - 9 Tabalei Village                 | 161         | 25              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 10 Tabataba                       | 617         | 110             | NS                                    | DSS                                |                                  |
| M - 11 Tabuquto Village               | 66          | 8               | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 12 Toge                           | 244         | 31              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| M - 13 Toge Village                   | 229         | 38              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 14 Vatawai                        | 190         | 24              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| M - 15 Virara                         | 128         | 21              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| M - 16 Yaloku Village                 | 98          | 18              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| Tavua Tikina                          |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| T - 1 Yasiyasi                        | 994         | 160             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 2 Balata                          | 478         | 81              | RSF                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 3 Buyabuya Village                | 108         | 21              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| T - 4 Dakavono                        | 213         | 39              | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 5 Davota                          | 453         | 65              | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 6 Drumasi                         | 478         | 76              | RSF                                   | CR,RA                              | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 7 Koro No.1                       | 260         | 34              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| T - 8 Koro No.2                       | 256         | 42              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| T - 9 Koro Village                    | 98          | 13              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| T - 10 Koroboya Village               | 206         | 29              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| T - 11 Korovou                        | 416         | 75              | RSF                                   | CR,RA                              | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 12 Korovou Village                | 237         | 45              | RSF                                   | CSB                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 13 Kukunirewa                     | 169         | 29              | NS                                    | CR,RA                              | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 14 Lousa                          | 543         | 90              | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 15 Lubulubu                       | 415         | 73              | RSP                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 16 Malele                         | 1,108       | 193             | NS                                    | TW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 17 Maqere                         | 503         | 87              | NS                                    | CSB                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 18 Matalevu                       | 398         | 73              | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 19 Matanigata                     | 462         | 76              | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 20 Mataniwai                      | 248         | 44              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| T - 21 Nabuna Village                 | 88          | 14              | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 22 Nadarivatu                     | 127         | 21              | NS                                    | CS                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 23 Nadelei Village                | 305         | 43              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| T - 24 Nagatagata Village             | 56          | 12              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| T - 25 Natawa                         | 481         | 84              | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 26 Natolevu                       | 123         | 23              | NS                                    | CR                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 27 Yatutavui Village              | 157         | 26              | NS                                    | CSR                                |                                  |
| T - 28 Navala Village                 | 484         | 73              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| T - 29 Qalela                         | 558         | 91              | RSF                                   | CSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 30 Rakavidi                       | 275         | 50              | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 31 Rukuruku                       | 181         | 32              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| T - 32 Tagitagi                       | 1,019       | 175             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| T - 33 Toko                           | 1,276       | 212             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| T - 34 Vatia                          | 373         | 61              | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |

Table D-3.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES IN STUDY AREA (3)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |                 | Present Water Supply Condition        |                                    | Note                             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                       | People      | House-<br>holds | Regional<br>Water Supply<br>Condition | Rural<br>Water Supply<br>Condition |                                  |
| T - 35 Vatubo                         | 190         | 26              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| T - 36 Vuqele                         | 503         | 72              | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 37 Waikatakata                    | 473         | 81              | RSF                                   | n.a                                |                                  |
| T - 38 Waikona                        | 344         | 57              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| T - 39 Waikubukubu Village            | 160         | 33              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| T - 40 Wainivocea                     | 354         | 59              | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 41 Yaladro                        | 740         | 135             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 42 Nasomo village                 | n.a         | n.a             | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 43 Tokoloa                        | n.a         | n.a             | RSF                                   | TW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 44 Malotu                         | n.a         | n.a             | NS                                    | CR,RA                              | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 45 Garampani                      | n.a         | n.a             | RSF                                   | CR                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| T - 46 Lololevu                       | n.a         | n.a             | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| Tavua Town                            | 2,227       | 411             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| Vatukoula Town                        | 4,789       | 814             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| <b>Vuda Tikina</b>                    |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| V - 1 Raviravi                        | 1,878       | 346             | NS                                    | TW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| V - 2 Tavarau                         | 972         | 173             | NS                                    | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| V - 3 Tuvu                            | 739         | 138             | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| <b>Navosa Tikina</b>                  |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| N - 1 Nanoko Village                  | 471         | 80              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| <b>Ra Province</b>                    |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| <b>Rakiraki Tikina</b>                |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| R - 1 Caulasi/Colosi                  | 375         | 65              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| R - 2 Draunivi                        | 171         | 30              | NS                                    | CSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 3 Draunivi Village                | 329         | 60              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| R - 4 Ellington                       | 976         | 155             | RSF                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 5 Gallau                          | 652         | 114             | RSF                                   | n.a                                |                                  |
| R - 6 Kavuli                          | 449         | 78              | RSF                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 7 Korotale                        | 141         | 23              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| R - 8 Lobau                           | 143         | 23              | RSP                                   | n.a                                |                                  |
| R - 9 Mullau                          | 470         | 72              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| R - 10 Naivunivuni Village            | 171         | 31              | RSP                                   | CSC                                |                                  |
| R - 11 Nakorokula Village             | 82          | 18              | RSF                                   | CSS                                |                                  |
| R - 12 Nananu Village                 | 204         | 28              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| R - 13 Nanuku                         | 517         | 89              | NS                                    | CSB                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 14 Narewa                         | 197         | 34              | RSF                                   | n.a                                |                                  |
| R - 15 Narewa Village                 | 102         | 19              | RSF                                   | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 16 Naria                          | 683         | 118             | RSF                                   | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 17 Nasayani Village               | 204         | 31              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| R - 18 Rabulu Village                 | 115         | 20              | RSF                                   | CSS                                |                                  |
| R - 19 Rabulu                         | 391         | 75              | RSF                                   | CSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 20 Raravatu                       | 147         | 27              | RSF                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 21 Togovere Village               | 188         | 39              | NS                                    | CSS                                |                                  |
| R - 22 Vatusekiyasawa Village         | 216         | 41              | RSF                                   | CSC                                |                                  |
| R - 23 Vitawa                         | 272         | 41              | RSF                                   | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 24 Vitawa Village                 | 207         | 41              | RSF                                   | CSC                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 25 Vitivanua                      | 225         | 33              | NS                                    | DW,CR                              | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 26 Volivoli                       | 509         | 87              | RSF                                   | CSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 27 Vunitogoloa Village            | 239         | 47              | NS                                    | CSS                                | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 28 Wailevu                        | 315         | 51              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| R - 29 Wairuku                        | 490         | 87              | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |
| R - 30 Waimari                        | 455         | 64              | RSP                                   | CSC                                |                                  |
| R - 31 Doclu                          | n.a         | n.a             | RSF                                   | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 32 Nuculaca                       | n.a         | n.a             | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| R - 33 Natunu                         | n.a         | n.a             | NS                                    | DW                                 | emergency water supplied in 1992 |
| Rakiraki Town                         | 3,361       | 626             | RSP                                   |                                    |                                  |

Table D-3.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES IN STUDY AREA (4)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |                 | Present Water Supply Condition        |                                    | Note                             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                       | People      | House-<br>holds | Regional<br>Water Supply<br>Condition | Rural<br>Water Supply<br>Condition |                                  |
| Saivou Tikina                         |             |                 |                                       |                                    |                                  |
| S - 1 Korotale                        | 344         | 52              | NS                                    | n.a                                |                                  |
| S - 2 Narara Village                  | 30          | 6               | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| S - 3 Rewasa                          | 351         | 57              | RSP                                   | CSC                                |                                  |
| S - 4 Rewasa Village                  | 219         | 39              | RSP                                   | CSC                                |                                  |
| S - 5 Tuvavatu                        | 459         | 81              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| S - 6 Vatukaceveva Village            | 198         | 42              | NS                                    | CSC                                |                                  |
| S - 7 Waivuca                         | n.a         | n.a             | RSP                                   |                                    | emergency water supplied in 1992 |

## Remarks :

n.a : no data available

## - Regional Water Supply Condition -

RSP : Service Area of Regional Water Supply System at Present

RSP : Service Area of Regional Water Supply System in Future

(Rural Water Supply Area at Present)

NS : Non-service Area of Regional Water Supply System at Present/in Future

## - Rural Water Supply Condition -

## Private Company Water Supply

FSC : Water Supply System owned by Fiji Sugar Corporation

DSS : M.R. Dayal Company Water Supply System

## Communal Water Supply System

CSB : Borehole Water Source

CSC : Creek/River Water Source

CSS : Spring Water Source

CSR : Roof Tank (Rainwater) Water Source

CS : Data of Water Source not available

## Non-piped Water Supply

TW : Tube Well

DW : Dug Well

CR : Creek/River

RA : Rainwater/Roof Tank

SP : Spring

Table D-4.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES SUPPLIED EMERGENCY WATER IN 1992 (1)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |                 | 1992 Emergency Water Supply |           |                           | Ratio<br>affected | Note  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|---|
|                                       | People      | House-<br>holds | Population                  | Household | No. of family<br>affected |                   |   |
| <i>Ba Province</i>                    |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |   |
| <i>Ba Tikina</i>                      |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |   |
| B - 2 Benai                           | 581         | 89              | 760                         | 81        | 26                        | 32.1%             |   |
| B - 3 Bilolo                          | 716         | 112             | 771                         | 124       | 33                        | 26.6%             | recurring problem                               |
| B - 4 Bulabula                        | 642         | 112             | 716                         | 122       | 9                         | 7.4%              | little affected                                 |
| B - 9 Karavi                          | 694         | 118             | 670                         | 111       | 100                       | 90.1%             |   |
| B - 10 Koronabu                       | 997         | 178             | 1,083                       | 207       | 34                        | 16.4%             |   |
| B - 13 Kumkum                         | 305         | 49              | 359                         | 69        | 60                        | 87.0%             |   |
| B - 18 Moto                           | 549         | 90              | 792                         | 166       | 34                        | 20.5%             |   |
| B - 19 Nabatolu                       | 346         | 56              | 414                         | 81        | 32                        | 39.5%             |   |
| B - 24 Nakavika                       | 121         | 27              | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                       | n.a               |   |
| Nakavia Fijian                        | n.a         | n.a             | 110                         | 24        | 24                        | 100.0%            |   |
| Nakavika Indian                       | n.a         | n.a             | 145                         | 26        | 33                        | 126.9%            |   |
| B - 32 Natunuku Village               | 151         | 26              | 156                         | 46        | 25                        | 54.3%             |   |
| Natunuku Indian                       | n.a         | n.a             | 145                         | 26        | 0                         | 0.0%              |   |
| B - 34 Navatu                         | 656         | 112             | 788                         | 182       | 0                         | 0.0%              | little affected                                 |
| Navatu Field 27                       | n.a         | n.a             | 417                         | 89        | 0                         | 0.0%              |   |
| B - 35 Navau                          | 508         | 90              | 487                         | 103       | 36                        | 35.0%             |   |
| B - 36 Navia                          | 174         | 31              | 232                         | 43        | 3                         | 7.0%              | little affected                                 |
| B - 37 Navoli                         | 1,067       | 195             | 927                         | 196       | 42                        | 21.4%             |   |
| B - 39 Nukuloa                        | 824         | 132             | 837                         | 142       | 14                        | 9.9%              |   |
| B - 41 Qerelevu                       | 453         | 64              | 392                         | 80        | 30                        | 37.5%             |   |
| B - 42 Rarawai Dam                    | 135         | 23              | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                       | n.a               | little affected                                 |
| B - 43 Rarawai Rural                  | 1,282       | 218             | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                       | n.a               | little affected                                 |
| Rarawai rubbish dump                  | n.a         | n.a             | 1,362                       | 310       | 9                         | 2.9%              |   |
| B - 50 Tauvegavega                    | 618         | 117             | 854                         | 262       | 52                        | 19.8%             | recurring problem                               |
| B - 55 Varavu                         | 799         | 122             | 867                         | 144       | 5                         | 3.5%              | little affected                                 |
| B - 57 Vatuyaka                       | 905         | 150             | 1,182                       | 170       | 37                        | 21.8%             |   |
| B - 58 Vatusul                        | 571         | 93              | 640                         | 120       | 68                        | 56.7%             | recurring problem                               |
| B - 62 Vunisamaloa                    | 440         | 81              | 630                         | 120       | 12                        | 10.0%             | little affected                                 |
| B - 63 Vuruni Creek                   | 547         | 94              | 593                         | 137       | 78                        | 56.9%             | recurring problem                               |
| <i>Magadro Tikina</i>                 |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |   |
| M - 6 Namau                           | 615         | 91              | 487                         | 103       | 36                        | 35.0%             | recurring problem<br>less groundwater potential |

Table D-4.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES SUPPLIED EMERGENCY WATER IN 1992 (2)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |            | 1992 Emergency Water Supply |           |                        |                | Note            |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                                       | People      | Households | Population                  | Household | No. of family affected | Ratio affected |                 |
| Tavua Tikina                          |             |            |                             |           |                        |                |                 |
| T - 1 Yasiyasi                        | 994         | 160        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            | little affected |
| T - 2 Balala                          | 478         | 81         | n.a                         | n.a       | 43                     | n.a            | severe drought  |
| T - 4 Dakavono                        | 213         | 39         | n.a                         | n.a       | 23                     | n.a            | little affected |
| T - 5 Davota                          | 453         | 65         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 6 Drumasi                         | 478         | 76         | n.a                         | n.a       | 47                     | n.a            | severe drought  |
| T - 11 Korovou Settlement             | 416         | 75         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 12 Korovou Village                | 237         | 45         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 13 Kukunurewa                     | 169         | 29         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 14 Louisa                         | 543         | 90         | n.a                         | n.a       | 46                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 15 Labulubu                       | 415         | 73         | n.a                         | n.a       | 30                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 16 Malele                         | 1,108       | 193        | n.a                         | n.a       | 207                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 17 Maqere                         | 503         | 87         | n.a                         | n.a       | 45                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 18 Matalevu                       | 398         | 73         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 19 Matanigala                     | 462         | 76         | n.a                         | n.a       | 86                     | n.a            | severe drought  |
| T - 21 Nabuna Village                 | 88          | 14         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            | little affected |
| T - 22 Nadarivatu                     | 127         | 21         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            | little affected |
| T - 25 Natawa                         | 481         | 84         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 26 Natolevu                       | 123         | 23         | n.a                         | n.a       | 10                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 29 Qalela                         | 558         | 91         | n.a                         | n.a       | 16                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 30 Rakavidi                       | 275         | 50         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 34 Vatia                          | 373         | 61         | n.a                         | n.a       | 56                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 36 Vuqele                         | 503         | 72         | n.a                         | n.a       | 27                     | n.a            |                 |
| T - 40 Wamivocea                      | 354         | 59         | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 41 Yaladro                        | 740         | 135        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            | little affected |
| T - 42 Nasomo village                 | n.a         | n.a        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 43 Tokoloa                        | n.a         | n.a        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 44 Malotu                         | n.a         | n.a        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 45 Garampani                      | n.a         | n.a        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |
| T - 46 Lololevu                       | n.a         | n.a        | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                    | n.a            |                 |

Table D-4.1 LIST OF COMMUNITIES SUPPLIED EMERGENCY WATER IN 1992 (3)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | 1986 Census |                 | 1992 Emergency Water Supply |           |                           | Ratio<br>affected | Note                       |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|                                       | People      | House-<br>holds | Population                  | Household | No. of family<br>affected |                   |                            |
| <b>Vuda Tikina</b>                    |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |                            |
| V - 1 Raviravi                        | 1,878       | 346             | 2,015                       | 280       | 4                         | 1.4%              |                            |
| V - 2 Tavarau                         | 972         | 173             | 3,660                       | n.a       | 732                       | n.a               |                            |
| V - 3 Tuvu                            | 739         | 138             | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| <b>Ra Province</b>                    |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |                            |
| <b>Rakiraki Tikina</b>                |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |                            |
| <b>Rural</b>                          |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |                            |
| R - 2 Draunivi                        | 171         | 30              | 284                         | 44        | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| R - 4 Ellington                       | 976         | 155             | 431                         | 49        | 44                        | 89.8%             |                            |
| R - 6 Kavuli                          | 449         | 78              | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| R - 13 Namuku                         | 517         | 89              | n.a                         | n.a       | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| <b>Nanuku/Nailevu</b>                 |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |                            |
| R - 15 Narewa Village                 | 102         | 19              | 106                         | 23        | 15                        | 45.5%             |                            |
| R - 16 Naria                          | 683         | 118             | 369                         | 57        | 23                        | 100.0%            |                            |
| R - 19 Rabulu                         | 391         | 75              | n.a                         | n.a       | 55                        | 96.5%             |                            |
| R - 20 Ravavatu                       | 147         | 27              | 119                         | 22        | n.a                       | n.a               | severe drought             |
| R - 23 Vitawa                         | 272         | 41              | 66                          | 10        | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| R - 24 Vitawa Village                 | 207         | 41              | n.a                         | n.a       | 10                        | 100.0%            |                            |
| R - 25 Vitivana                       | 225         | 33              | 166                         | 32        | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| R - 26 Volivoli                       | 509         | 87              | 233                         | 46        | 46                        | 100.0%            |                            |
| R - 27 Vunatogoloa Village            | 239         | 47              | 469                         | 70        | 70                        | 100.0%            |                            |
| R - 31 Docju                          | n.a         | n.a             | 120                         | 19        | 19                        | 100.0%            |                            |
| R - 32 Nuculaca                       | n.a         | n.a             | 77                          | 12        | 12                        | 100.0%            |                            |
| R - 33 Natunu                         | n.a         | n.a             | 230                         | 33        | n.a                       | n.a               |                            |
| <b>Saivou Tikina</b>                  |             |                 |                             |           |                           |                   |                            |
| S - 7 Waivuca                         | n.a         | n.a             | 126                         | 18        | n.a                       | n.a               | less groundwater potential |

: community for questionnaire survey



Table D-4.2 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR REPRESENTATIVE OF COMMUNITY (1)

QUESTIONNAIRE for Groundwater Development in North Viti Levu (for Community)

Executing Agency : Japan International Cooperation Agency

INTERVIEWER :

DATE :

Reference Number of Samples Interviewed :

Name of Community :

Location :

Sublocation :

|                            |   |  |                                     |   |
|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| Q1.                        | Status of Interviewee   |  |                                     |   |
| Q2.                        | Population (person)   | 1976 Census                              | 1986 Census                         | 1992 (estimated)                                    |
|                            | Fijian  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Indian  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Other   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Total   |  |                                     |   |
| Q3.                        | Nos. of household   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Fijian  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Indian  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Other   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | Total   |  |                                     |   |
| Q4.                        | Occupation of Main Income<br>(Fill the percentage for each, totalling to 100 %)   | 1. Public sector wage labour             |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | 2. Private sector wage labour            |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | 3. Agriculture wage labour               |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | 4. Business/commercial self-employed     |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | 5. Agriculture self-employed             |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | 6. Other                                 |                                     | %   |
| Q5.                        | Average Income per Month per Household<br>(Fill the percentage for each, totalling to 100 %)  | Less than F\$50                          |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$50-75                                 |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$75-100                                |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$100-150                               |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$150-200                               |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$200-300                               |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$300-400                               |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$400-500                               |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | F\$500-750                               |                                     | %   |
| F\$750-1,000               |   | %  |                                     |   |
|                            | Over F\$1,000   |  | %                                   |   |
| Q6.                        | If using the Regional, Communal & other sources, Ratio of POPULATION SERVED with water used. (Fill the percentage for each, totalling to 100 %) | Regional System                          |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | Communal System                          |                                     | %   |
|                            |   | Other sources                            |                                     | %   |
| Q7.                        | Water Supply Source   | Percentage of QUANTITY of water used (%) | Average distance from household (m) | Average Time used for fetching water per DAY (hrs.) |
| Q7.1                       | in Rainy Season   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | - Regional System   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 1. Individual House Connection  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 2. Share Connection   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 3. Stand Pipe   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 4. Supply from neighbours   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 5. Other  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | - Communal System   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 6. Individual House Connection  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 7. Share Connection   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 8. Stand Pipe   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 9. Supply from neighbours   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 10. Other   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | - Source other than the Regional & Communal Systems   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 11. Roof Tank (cap. m <sup>3</sup> , nos.)  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 12. Dug well (depth m, nos.)  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 13. Tube well (depth m, nos.)   |  |                                     |   |
| 14. River/Creek            |   |  |                                     |   |
| 15. Spring                 |   |  |                                     |   |
| 16. Emergency Water Supply |   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 17. Other   |  |                                     |   |

Table D-4.2 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR REPRESENTATIVE OF COMMUNITY (2)

|                            |   | Percentage of QUANTITY of water used (%) | Average distance from household (m) | Average Time used for fetching water per DAY (hrs.) |
|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| Q7.2                       | in Dry Season   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | - Regional System   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 1. Individual House Connection  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 2. Share Connection   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 3. Stand Pipe   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 4. Supply from neighbours   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 5. Other  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | - Communal System   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 6. Individual House Connection  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 7. Share Connection   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 8. Stand Pipe   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 9. Supply from neighbours   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 10. Other   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | - Source other than the Regional&Communal Systems   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 11. Roof Tank (cap. m <sup>3</sup> , nos.)  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 12. Dug well (depth m, nos.)  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 13. Tube well (depth m, nos.)   |  |                                     |   |
| 14. River/Creek            |   |  |                                     |   |
| 15. Spring                 |   |  |                                     |   |
| 16. Emergency Water Supply |   |  |                                     |   |
| 17. Other                  |   |  |                                     |   |
| Q8.                        | Average Monthly/Daily Water Consumption in Community  | in Rainy Season                          |                                     | m <sup>3</sup> /month                               |
|                            |   |  |                                     | m <sup>3</sup> /day                                 |
|                            |   | in Dry Season                            |                                     | m <sup>3</sup> /month                               |
|                            |   |  |                                     | m <sup>3</sup> /day                                 |
| Q9.                        | Present status of Water Supply (Check appropriate one. If unsatisfactory, check the appropriate reasons.) | 1. Satisfactory                          |                                     |   |
|                            |   | 2. Unsatisfactory                        |                                     |   |
|                            |   | Poor quality                             |                                     |   |
|                            |   | Low pressure                             |                                     |   |
|                            |   | Unstable                                 |                                     |   |
|                            |   | Insufficiency of quantity                |                                     |   |
|                            |   | Expensive                                |                                     |   |
| Q10.                       | Water-borne disease in the last three(3) years  | Nos. of Cases per YEAR                   | Death Nos. per YEAR                 |   |
| Q10.1                      | 1st Year  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 1. Infectious diarrhea  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 2. Dysentery  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 3. Typhoid fever  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 4. Paratyphoid fever  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 5. Epidemic typhus  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 6. Cholera  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 7. Influenza  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 8. Malaria  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 9. Skin Disease   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 10. Eye Infection   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 11. Other Infectious disease  |  |                                     |   |
| Q10.2                      | 2nd Year  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 1. Infectious diarrhea  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 2. Dysentery  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 3. Typhoid fever  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 4. Paratyphoid fever  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 5. Epidemic typhus  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 6. Cholera  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 7. Influenza  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 8. Malaria  |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 9. Skin Disease   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 10. Eye Infection   |  |                                     |   |
|                            | 11. Other Infectious disease  |  |                                     |   |

**Table D-4.2 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR REPRESENTATIVE  
OF COMMUNITY (3)**

|                        |   | Nos. of Cases<br>per YEAR | Death Nos.<br>per YEAR |  |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Q10.3                  | 3rd Year  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 1. Infectious diarrhea  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 2. Dysentery  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 3. Typhoid fever  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 4. Paratyphoid fever  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 5. Epidemic typhus  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 6. Cholera  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 7. Influenza  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 8. Malaria  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 9. Skin Disease   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 10. Eye Infection   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 11. Other Infectious disease  |                           |                        |  |
| Q11.                   | Is there new water supply plan?   | YES                       |                        |  |
|                        | (If YES, check appropriate one by filling<br>with the planned commissioning<br>YEAR/MONTH ) | NO                        |                        |  |
|                        | If YES, the supply will be made by  |                           | YEAR/MONTH             |  |
|                        | 1. Regional water supply system expansion   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 2. Communal water supply system   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - Borehole  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - River/Creek   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - Spring  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - Other   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | 3. Private water supply system  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - Borehole  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - River/Creek   |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - Spring  |                           |                        |  |
|                        | - Other   |                           |                        |  |
| Q12.                   | Women activity<br>In general, what are women in Community<br>doing in each time period?     | Time Period               |                        |  |
|                        |   | 0-3 o'clock               |                        |  |
|                        |   | 3-6 o'clock               |                        |  |
|                        |   | 6-9 o'clock               |                        |  |
|                        |   | 9-12 o'clock              |                        |  |
|                        |   | 12-15 o'clock             |                        |  |
|                        |   | 15-18 o'clock             |                        |  |
|                        |   | 18-21 o'clock             |                        |  |
|                        |   | 21-24 o'clock             |                        |  |
| Other information/data |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |
|                        |   |                           |                        |  |

Table D-4.2 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR REPRESENTATIVE  
OF COMMUNITY (4)

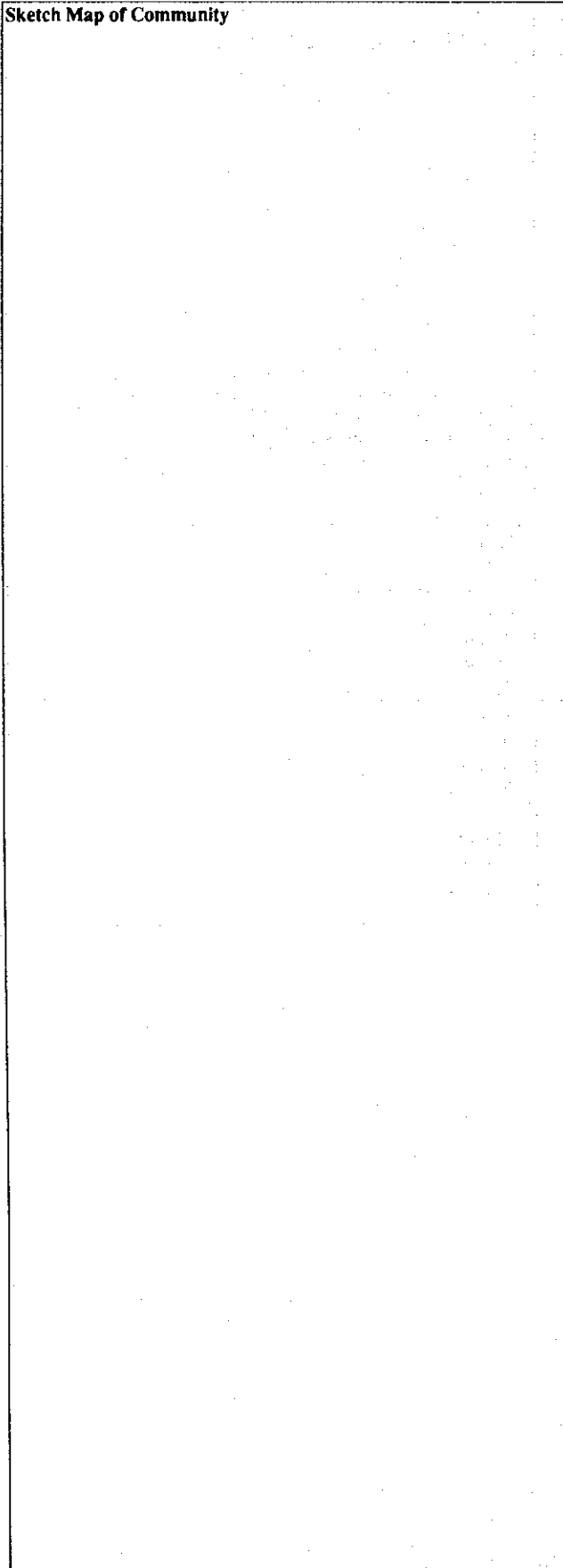
|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Sketch Map of Community</p>  | <p>(sketch location and approximate distance of water source, agricultural field by crop, each house/building, major road, etc.)</p> |
|---|--|

Table D-4.3 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR HOUSEHOLD (1)

QUESTIONNAIRE for Groundwater Development in North Viti Levu (for Household)  
 Executing Agency : Japan International Cooperation Agency

INTERVIEWER :

DATE :

Reference Number of Samples Interviewed :

Name of Community :

Location :

Sublocation :

|                            |  |   |                                |   |  |
|----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Q1.                        | Status of Interviewee<br>(Check appropriate one)   | Householder (Male)                              |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Householder (Female)                            |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Householder's wife                              |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Other member of household                       |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Owner   |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Person in charge of                             |                                |   |  |
| Q2.                        | Race<br>(Check appropriate one)  | Fijian  |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Indian  |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Other   |                                |   |  |
| Q3.                        | Nos. of Persons per household  |   | persons                        |   |  |
| Q4.                        | Occupation of main income<br>(Fill the engaged person such as husband,<br>wife, child (male), child (female) etc.) | 1. Public sector wage labour                    |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 2. Private sector wage labour                   |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 3. Agriculture wage labour                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 4. Business/commercial self-employed            |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 5. Agriculture self-employed                    |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 6. Other  |                                |   |  |
| Q5.                        | Monthly Average Income per Household<br>(Check appropriate one)  | Less than F\$50                                 |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$50-75  |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$75-100                                       |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$100-150                                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$150-200                                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$200-300                                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$300-400                                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$400-500                                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$500-750                                      |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | F\$750-1,000                                    |                                |   |  |
|                            | Over F\$1,000  |   |                                |   |  |
| Q6.<br>Q6.1                | Water Supply Source<br><br>in Rainy Season   | Percentage of<br>QUANTITY of<br>water used (%)  | Distance<br>from household (m) | Average Time used<br>for fetching water<br>per DAY (hrs.) |  |
|                            |  | Regional System                                 |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 1. Individual House Connection                  |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 2. Share Connection                             |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 3. Stand Pipe                                   |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 4. Supply from neighbours                       |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 5. Other  |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Communal System                                 |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 6. Individual House Connection                  |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 7. Share Connection                             |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 8. Stand Pipe                                   |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 9. Supply from neighbours                       |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 10. Other                                       |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | Source other than the Regional&Communal Systems |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 11. Roof Tank (cap. m3, nos.)                   |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 12. Dug well (depth m, nos.)                    |                                |   |  |
|                            |  | 13. Tube well (depth m, nos.)                   |                                |   |  |
| 14. River/Creek            |  |   |                                |   |  |
| 15. Spring                 |  |   |                                |   |  |
| 16. Emergency Water Supply |  |   |                                |   |  |
| 17. Other                  |  |   |                                |   |  |

Table D-4.3 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR HOUSEHOLD (2)

|                            |   | Percentage of QUANTITY of water used (%) | Distance from household (m)  | Average Time used for fetching water per DAY (hrs.) |  |  |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Q6.2                       | in Dry Season   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | - Regional System   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 1. Individual House Connection  |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 2. Share Connection   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 3. Stand Pipe   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 4. Supply from neighbours   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 5. Other  |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | - Communal System   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 6. Individual House Connection  |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 7. Share Connection   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 8. Stand Pipe   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 9. Supply from neighbours   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 10. Other   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | - Source other than the Regional&Communal Systems   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 11. Roof Tank (cap. m <sup>3</sup> , nos.)  |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 12. Dug well (depth m, nos.)  |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 13. Tube well (depth m, nos.)   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 14. River/Creek            |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 15. Spring                 |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 16. Emergency Water Supply |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 17. Other                  |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Q7.                        | Present status of Water Supply<br>(Check appropriate one. If unsatisfactory, check the appropriate reasons.)  | 1. Satisfactory                          |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 2. Unsatisfactory                        |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Poor quality                             |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Low pressure                             |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Unstable                                 |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Insufficiency of quantity                |  |   |  |  |
| Q8.                        | Category of Water used<br>(check appropriate one)   | 1. Drinking                              |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 2. Cooking                               |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 3. Bathing                               |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 4. Laundering                            |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 5. Cleaning                              |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 6. Garden water                          |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 7. Livestock                             |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 8. Agriculture                           |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 9. Other                                 |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Q9.<br>Q9.1<br>Q9.1.1                    | Average Monthly/Daily Water Consumption<br>in Rainy Season<br>For those who have meters (m <sup>3</sup> /MONTH)<br>(Check appropriate one) | Less than 10 m <sup>3</sup> (10,000 litre)          |  |  |
| 10-20 m <sup>3</sup>       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 20-30 m <sup>3</sup>       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 30-40 m <sup>3</sup>       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 40-50 m <sup>3</sup>       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 50-75 m <sup>3</sup>       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 75-100 m <sup>3</sup>      |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 100-150 m <sup>3</sup>     |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 150-200 m <sup>3</sup>     |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| over 200 m <sup>3</sup>    |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Q9.1.2                     | For those using containers for fetching water<br>(Fill the capacity of each container used, its average times of used per DAY and who is fetching. Clarify them about all the containers) |  |  | Capacity (litre)                                    |  |  |
|                            |   |  |  | 1.  |  |  |
|                            |   |  |  | 2.  |  |  |
|                            |   | 3.                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Average times of use per DAY (times)     |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 1.                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 2.                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 3.                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | Who is fetching water                    |  |   |  |  |
|                            |   | 1. Men                                   |  |   |  |  |
| 2. Women                   |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 3. Children                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 4. Other                   |   |  |  |   |  |  |

Table D-4.3 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR HOUSEHOLD (3)

|        |  |   |                        |
|--------|--|---|------------------------|
| Q9.2   | <b>in Dry Season</b>   |   |                        |
| Q9.2.1 | For those who have meters (m3/MONTH)<br>(Check appropriate one)  | Less than 10 m3 (10,000 litre)                            |                        |
|        |  | 10-20 m3  |                        |
|        |  | 20-30 m3  |                        |
|        |  | 30-40 m3  |                        |
|        |  | 40-50 m3  |                        |
|        |  | 50-75 m3  |                        |
|        |  | 75-100 m3   |                        |
|        |  | 100-150 m3  |                        |
|        |  | 150-200 m3  |                        |
|        |  | over 200 m3   |                        |
| Q9.2.2 | For those using containers for fetching water<br>(Fill the capacity of each container used, its average times of used per DAY and who is fetching. Clarify them about all the containers)                            | Capacity (litre)  |                        |
|        |  | 1.  |                        |
|        |  | 2.  |                        |
|        |  | 3.  |                        |
|        |  | Average times of use per DAY ( times)                     |                        |
|        |  | 1.  |                        |
|        |  | 2.  |                        |
|        |  | 3.  |                        |
|        |  | Who is fetching water                                     |                        |
|        |  | 1. Men  |                        |
|        |  | 2. Women  |                        |
|        |  | 3. Children   |                        |
|        |  | 4. Other  |                        |
| Q10.   | <b>Emergency Water Supply</b>  |   |                        |
| Q10.1  | Have you been supplied with emergency water?   | YES   |                        |
|        |  | NO  |                        |
| Q10.2  | If YES,  | If YES,   |                        |
|        |  | supplied _____ in Year                                    |                        |
|        |  | _____ or _____  | Every Year             |
|        |  | How many times per week                                   | _____ times/week       |
|        |  | Period of supply<br>(fill the MONTH started and finished) | from _____<br>to _____ |
|        |  | Amount of supply per week<br>(1 dum=44 gallon=200 litre)  | _____ litre/week       |
| Q11.   | <b>Average Cost of Water per MONTH</b><br>(check appropriate one)  | for free  |                        |
|        |  | Less than F\$5  |                        |
|        |  | F\$5-10   |                        |
|        |  | F\$10-15  |                        |
|        |  | F\$15-20  |                        |
|        |  | F\$20-30  |                        |
|        |  | F\$30-40  |                        |
|        |  | F\$40-50  |                        |
|        |  | over F\$50  |                        |
| Q12.   | Willingness to be connected to New System<br>(applicable only to those NOT being supplied by Regional system.<br>If NO, check appropriate reason)  | YES   |                        |
|        |  | NO  |                        |
|        |  | If NO, the REASON   |                        |
|        |  | 1. Expensive  |                        |
|        |  | 2. Satisfied with present condition                       |                        |
|        |  | 3. Other  |                        |
|        | Present Tariff of water, 1-50m3, 10.1 cents/m3<br>51-100m3, 29.0 cents/m3<br>over 100m3, 55.4 cents/m3   |   |                        |
| Q13.   | <b>Willingness to pay for water per MONTH</b>  | up to F\$5  |                        |
| Q13.1  | If the interviewee could get SUFFICIENT water at present<br>(Check appropriate one by S)   | up to F\$10   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$15   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$20   |                        |
| Q13.2  | Willingness to pay when Water Supply is IMPROVED<br>(Check appropriate one by I)<br>(Before asking, explain to the interviewee that improving water supply costs a lot of money, part of which he/she has to share.) | up to F\$25   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$30   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$35   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$40   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$45   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$50   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$75   |                        |
|        |  | up to F\$100  |                        |
|        |  | Over F\$100   |                        |

Table D-4.3 FORM OF QUESTIONNAIRE FOR HOUSEHOLD (4)

| Q14.  | Water-borne disease in the last three(3) years | Nos. of Cases<br>per YEAR | Death Nos.<br>per YEAR |  |
|-------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Q14.1 | 1st Year                                       |                           |                        |  |
|       | 1. Infectious diarrhea                         |                           |                        |  |
|       | 2. Dysentery                                   |                           |                        |  |
|       | 3. Typhoid fever                               |                           |                        |  |
|       | 4. Paratyphoid fever                           |                           |                        |  |
|       | 5. Epidemic typhus                             |                           |                        |  |
|       | 6. Cholera                                     |                           |                        |  |
|       | 7. Influenza                                   |                           |                        |  |
|       | 8. Malaria                                     |                           |                        |  |
|       | 9. Skin Disease                                |                           |                        |  |
|       | 10. Eye Infection                              |                           |                        |  |
|       | 11. Other Infectious disease                   |                           |                        |  |
| Q14.2 | 2nd Year                                       |                           |                        |  |
|       | 1. Infectious diarrhea                         |                           |                        |  |
|       | 2. Dysentery                                   |                           |                        |  |
|       | 3. Typhoid fever                               |                           |                        |  |
|       | 4. Paratyphoid fever                           |                           |                        |  |
|       | 5. Epidemic typhus                             |                           |                        |  |
|       | 6. Cholera                                     |                           |                        |  |
|       | 7. Influenza                                   |                           |                        |  |
|       | 8. Malaria                                     |                           |                        |  |
|       | 9. Skin Disease                                |                           |                        |  |
|       | 10. Eye Infection                              |                           |                        |  |
|       | 11. Other Infectious disease                   |                           |                        |  |
| Q14.3 | 3rd Year                                       |                           |                        |  |
|       | 1. Infectious diarrhea                         |                           |                        |  |
|       | 2. Dysentery                                   |                           |                        |  |
|       | 3. Typhoid fever                               |                           |                        |  |
|       | 4. Paratyphoid fever                           |                           |                        |  |
|       | 5. Epidemic typhus                             |                           |                        |  |
|       | 6. Cholera                                     |                           |                        |  |
|       | 7. Influenza                                   |                           |                        |  |
|       | 8. Malaria                                     |                           |                        |  |
|       | 9. Skin Disease                                |                           |                        |  |
|       | 10. Eye Infection                              |                           |                        |  |
|       | 11. Other Infectious disease                   |                           |                        |  |



Table D-4.4 RESULTS OF QUESTIONNAIRE SURVEY (1)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | Population | No. of<br>Household | Water<br>Consumption<br>(l/pep) | Percentage of Water Used (%) |                    |     |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     | Emergency Water |       |     |        | Adequate Water Supply |     |        |       | Dearest of Adequate Water Supplied |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|--------|-----------------------|-----|--------|-------|------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                       |            |                     |                                 | Regional System              |                    |     |                  |       |     | Private Owned Sources |       |     |        |       |     | Supply          |       | Dry |        | Rainy                 |     | Dry    |       | Rainy                              |        | Dry   |     | Rainy  |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                       |            |                     |                                 | Season                       | Rainy              | Dry | Season           | Rainy | Dry | Season                | Rainy | Dry | Season | Rainy | Dry | Season          | Rainy | Dry | Season | Rainy                 | Dry | Season | Rainy | Dry                                | Season | Rainy | Dry | Season | Rainy | Dry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Ba Province</b>                    |            |                     |                                 |                              |                    |     |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ba Tikina                             | 300        | 60                  | 60-100                          | future extension             | 83                 | 80  | 5                | 5     | 7   | 7                     |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 2 Beni                            | 700        | 113                 | 60-140                          |                              | 30                 | 10  | 10               | 10    | 10  | 5                     | 10    | 55  | 40     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 3 Bilole                          | 450        | 107                 | 90-110                          |                              | 37                 | 37  | 20               | 43    | 10  | 10                    |       | 33  |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 9 Kanvi                           | 1,500      | 300                 | 80-100                          |                              | 83                 | 83  |                  | 2     | 10  | 5                     | 10    | 5   |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 10 Koronubu                       | 400        | 93                  | 80-180                          |                              | 10                 | 10  | 10               | 10    | 15  | 10                    | 5     | 40  | 10     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 13 Kumtun                         | 2,500      | 240                 | 120-150                         |                              | 15                 | 10  | 80               | 10    |     |                       |       | 60  | 5      |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 18 Mato                           | 250        | 50                  | 40-100                          |                              | not in operation   |     |                  |       | 30  | 5                     | 55    | 75  | 15     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 19 Napanohi                       | 146        | 23                  | 50-80                           |                              | 80                 | 90  |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 24 Nivavika                       | 215        | 48                  | 40-90                           |                              | used to supplied   |     |                  | 15    | 15  | 65                    | 35    | 15  | 30     | 5     |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 32 Natunuku Village               | 482        | 100                 | 80-100                          |                              | 20                 | 10  |                  |       | 18  | 15                    | 40    | 35  | 20     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 35 Navu                           | 930        | 180                 | 40-150                          |                              | 50                 | 30  | 20               | 10    | 10  | 5                     | 5     | 35  | 10     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 37 Navoli                         | 500        | 60                  | 50-90                           |                              | 80                 | 40  |                  |       | 20  | 5                     |       | 45  |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 41 Qerelevu                       | 1,128      | 141                 | 70-140                          |                              | 65                 | 50  |                  |       | 25  |                       |       | 30  | 10     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 50 Tauvagavaga                    | 4,000      | 550                 | 80-130                          |                              | 40                 | 40  |                  |       | 5   | 5                     | 20    | 35  | 30     | 5     |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 57 Vauyaka                        | 650        | 130                 | 80-140                          |                              | 60                 | 10  |                  |       | 20  | 10                    | 5     | 60  | 15     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 58 Vausai                         | 3,000      | 383                 | 50-80                           |                              | 5                  | 10  | 10               |       | 45  |                       |       | 40  | 5      |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B - 63 Vunani Creek                   | 950        | 300                 | 50-100                          | future extension             |                    |     |                  |       | 15  | 15                    | 45    | 35  | 10     | 30    | 30  |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 2 Balata                          | 620        | 80                  | 30-50                           |                              | 80                 |     |                  |       |     |                       |       | 5   |        | 80    | 20  |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 5 Davosa                          | 600        | 62                  | 40-80                           |                              |                    |     |                  |       | 5   |                       | 45    |     |        | 85    | 50  |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 6 Dromasi                         | 250        | 57                  | 60-80                           | under construction           |                    |     |                  |       | 5   | 5                     | 25    |     |        | 80    | 70  |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 11 Korovou Settlement             | 400        | 70                  | 60-100                          | future extension             | 95                 | 40  |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        | 40    | 5   |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 12 Korovou Village                | 383        | 120                 | 40-80                           |                              |                    |     |                  |       | 30  | 15                    | 10    | 50  | 60     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 13 Kutunewa                       | 373        | 62                  | 40-100                          |                              | 25                 | 15  |                  |       | 25  | 65                    | 45    |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 14 Lonsa                          | 300        | 80                  | 20-80                           |                              | 5                  | 5   |                  |       | 30  |                       |       | 25  | 25     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 15 Lolobubu                       | 1,500      | 258                 | 50-100                          |                              | 70                 | 70  | 20               | 18    | 5   | 2                     |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 17 Malele                         | 546        | 78                  | 80-120                          |                              | 25                 | 25  |                  |       | 25  | 55                    | 20    | 10  | 25     | 10    |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 18 Mape                           | 485        | 96                  | 30-70                           |                              | requested          |     |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 19 Marilevu                       | 500        | 100                 | 30-200                          |                              | definitely planned |     |                  |       | 10  | 10                    | 40    | 30  | 30     | 50    |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 19 Mitanigata                     | 600        | 205                 | 30-180                          |                              | 95                 | 95  |                  |       | 5   | 3                     |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 25 Nalava                         | 200        | 48                  | 50-100                          |                              | 80                 | 100 |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 26 Nalevu                         | 1,000      | 200                 | 130-200                         | future extension             | 80                 | 50  |                  |       | 10  | 45                    | 10    | 80  | 10     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 29 Qeleta                         | 300        | 65                  | 60-90                           |                              | 80                 |     |                  |       | 15  | 15                    | 70    | 55  | 10     | 80    | 10  |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 30 Rakavidi                       | 341        | 54                  | 40-90                           |                              | not in operation   |     |                  |       | 5   | 5                     | 20    | 55  | 95     | 20    | 5   |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 36 Vaele                          | 650        | 95                  | 50-130                          |                              | 80                 | 50  |                  |       | 5   | 5                     | 50    | 50  | 10     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 40 Wainivosa                      | 325        | 65                  | 30-100                          |                              | 98                 | 50  |                  |       | 50  | 2                     |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 42 Nasomo village                 | 750        | 200                 | 100-140                         |                              | 20                 | 10  | not in operation |       | 14  | 14                    | 5     | 20  | 71     | 41    |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 43 Tokolua                        | 350        | 29                  | 50-100                          |                              | 5                  | 5   |                  |       | 20  | 20                    | 55    | 65  | 10     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 44 Malou                          | 800        | 172                 | 30-100                          | future extension             |                    |     |                  |       | 5   | 5                     | 30    | 20  | 55     | 65    | 10  |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 45 Ganampai                       | 171        | 30                  | 50-90                           |                              | not in operation   |     |                  |       | 50  | 20                    | 50    | 70  |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| T - 46 Loloblevu                      | 3,000      | 600                 | 60-100                          |                              | 40                 | 30  | 20               | 10    |     |                       |       | 40  | 40     |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vada Tikina                           | 5,350      | 1,500               | 150-130                         |                              | 100                | 97  |                  |       | 1   |                       |       | 2   |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| V - 1 Ravivavi                        | 663        | 134                 | 100-130                         |                              | 3                  | 3   | 20               | 60    | 48  | 10                    | 19    | 7   |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| V - 2 Tavavau                         |            |                     |                                 |                              |                    |     |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| V - 3 Tuva                            |            |                     |                                 |                              |                    |     |                  |       |     |                       |       |     |        |       |     |                 |       |     |        |                       |     |        |       |                                    |        |       |     |        |       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table D-4.4 RESULTS OF QUESTIONNAIRE SURVEY (2)

| Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | Popul.<br>No. of Household | Water<br>Consumption<br>(l/peo) | Percentage of Water Used (%) |                  |                         |        |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        | Degree of Adequacy    |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                       |                            |                                 | Piped System                 |                  |                         |        |           |        | Private Owned Sources |        |             |        |           |        | Rainwater |        |        |        |        |        | Emergency Water Supply |        |        |        |        |        | Adequate Water Supply |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                       |                            |                                 | Regional System              |                  | Communal System         |        | Tube Well |        | Dug Well              |        | River/Creek |        | Rainwater |        | Others    |        | Supply |        | Dry    |        | Rainy                  |        | Season |        | Dry    |        | Rainy                 |        | Season |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                       |                            |                                 | Season                       | Season           | Season                  | Season | Season    | Season | Season                | Season | Season      | Season | Season    | Season | Season    | Season | Season | Season | Season | Season | Season                 | Season | Season | Season | Season | Season | Season                | Season | Season |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <i>Ra Province</i>                    |                            |                                 |                              |                  |                         |        |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <i>Rakiraki Tikina</i>                |                            |                                 |                              |                  |                         |        |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 2 Drauniviti                      | 109                        | 16                              | 50 - 100                     |                  |                         |        | 30        | 30     | 50                    | 50     |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 4 Ellington                       | 400                        | 68                              | 50 - 90                      | future extension | 2                       | 1      | 10        | 10     | 68                    | 64     | 20          |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 6 Kavali                          | 478                        | 80                              | 50 - 100                     | future extension | 30                      | 20     | 15        | 15     | 50                    | 50     | 3           |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 13 Namuka                         | 420                        | 75                              | 50 - 100                     |                  | 50                      | 25     | 5         | 5      | 45                    | 50     |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 15 Namua Village                  | 109                        | 24                              | 30 - 80                      | future extension | 100                     | 30     |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 16 Naria                          | 430                        | 75                              | 40 - 80                      | future extension |                         | 5      | 5         | 95     | 40                    |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 19 Rabibu                         | 361                        | 53                              | 40 - 90                      | future extension | not in operation        | 10     | 10        | 80     | 50                    | 50     |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 20 Ravavu                         | 300                        | 50                              | 30 - 90                      | future extension | proposed                | 2      |           | 98     | 75                    |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 23 Vitawa                         | 420                        | 75                              | 80 - 100                     | future extension | 100                     | 75     |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 24 Vitawa Village                 | 320                        | 48                              | 40 - 100                     | future extension | to be completed in 1993 | 15     | 15        | 85     | 65                    |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 25 Vitvanua                       | 350                        | 67                              | 60 - 100                     | future extension | under construction      | 98     | 93        | 2      | 2                     |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 27 Vunigogoa Village              | 102                        | 17                              | 50 - 100                     | future extension |                         | 8      | 5         | 90     | 85                    |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 31 Doeni                          | 146                        | 23                              | 50 - 100                     | future extension | 50                      | 30     |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 32 Niulheka                       | 158                        | 25                              | 50 - 90                      | future extension | 4                       |        |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| R - 33 Natunu                         |                            |                                 |                              |                  |                         |        |           |        |                       |        |             |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |        |        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |                       |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: 1. Percentage of Adequate Water Supply is sum of Percentage of Regional and Communal Systems and Tube Well.

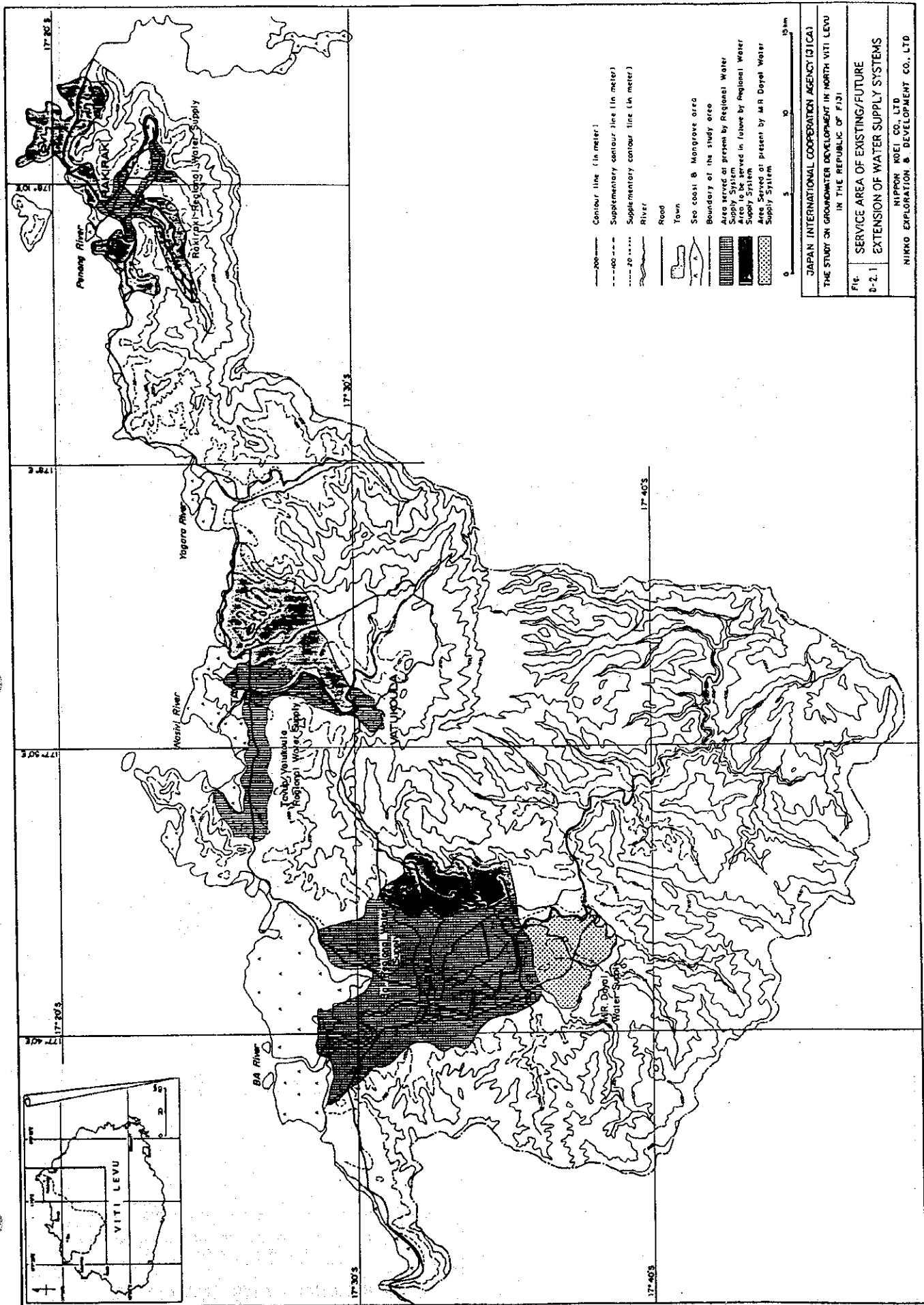
2. Degree of Adequacy Water Supplied are:

- A: Moderately adequate water supply condition : Percentage of Adequate Water Supply >70
- B: Poor water supply condition : 70 < Percentage of Adequate Water Supply <20
- C: Extremely Poor water supply condition : Percentage of Adequate Water Supply <20

3. Information for R-25 vitvanua shown in the table is as of the year 1993.

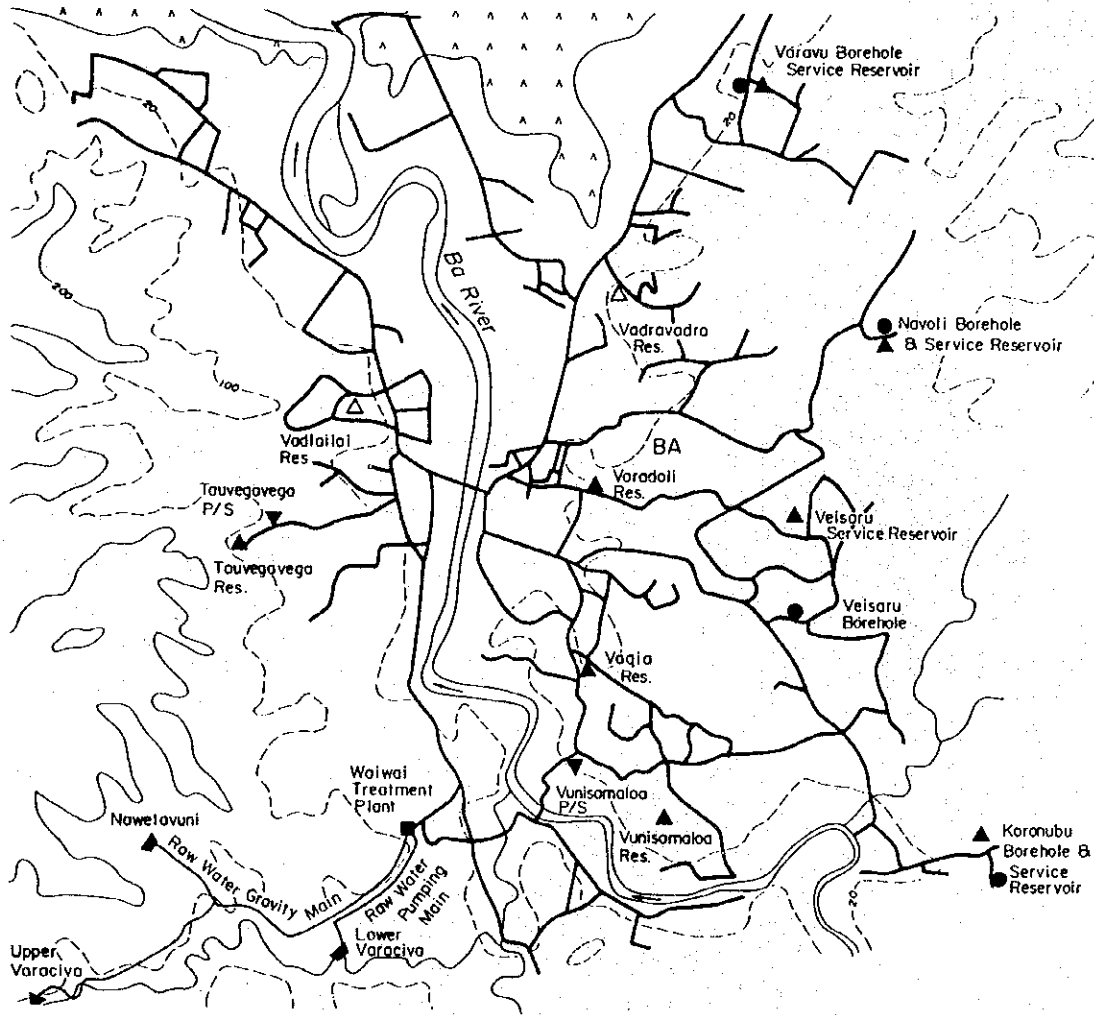
***FIGURES***



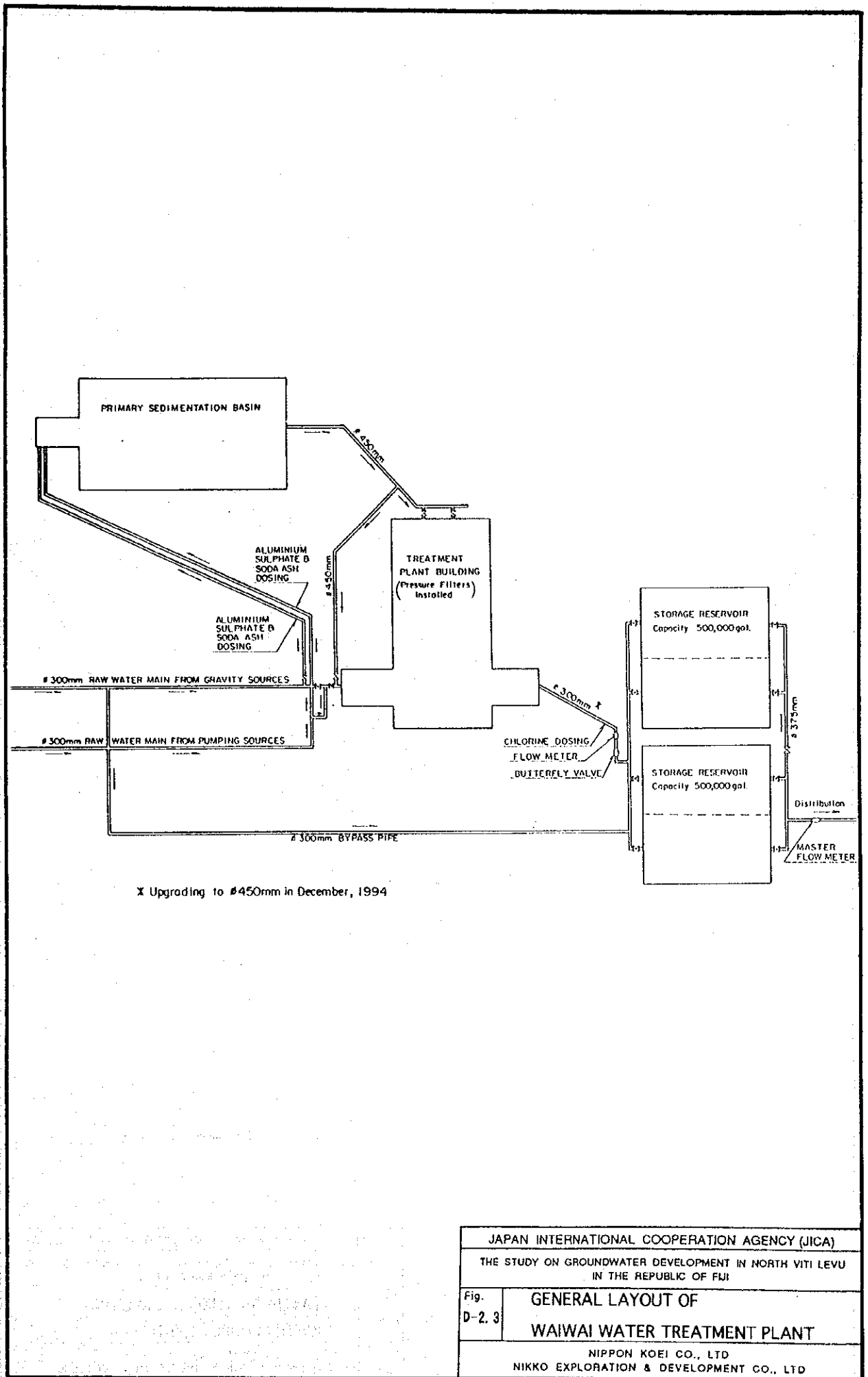


**Legend**

- ◻ Existing Water Source (Surface Water)
- Existing Water Source (Ground Water)
- Existing Water Treatment Plant
- ▲ Existing Service Reservoir
- △ Planned Service Reservoir
- ▼ Existing Booster Pumping Station
- Raw Water Main
- Distribution Main



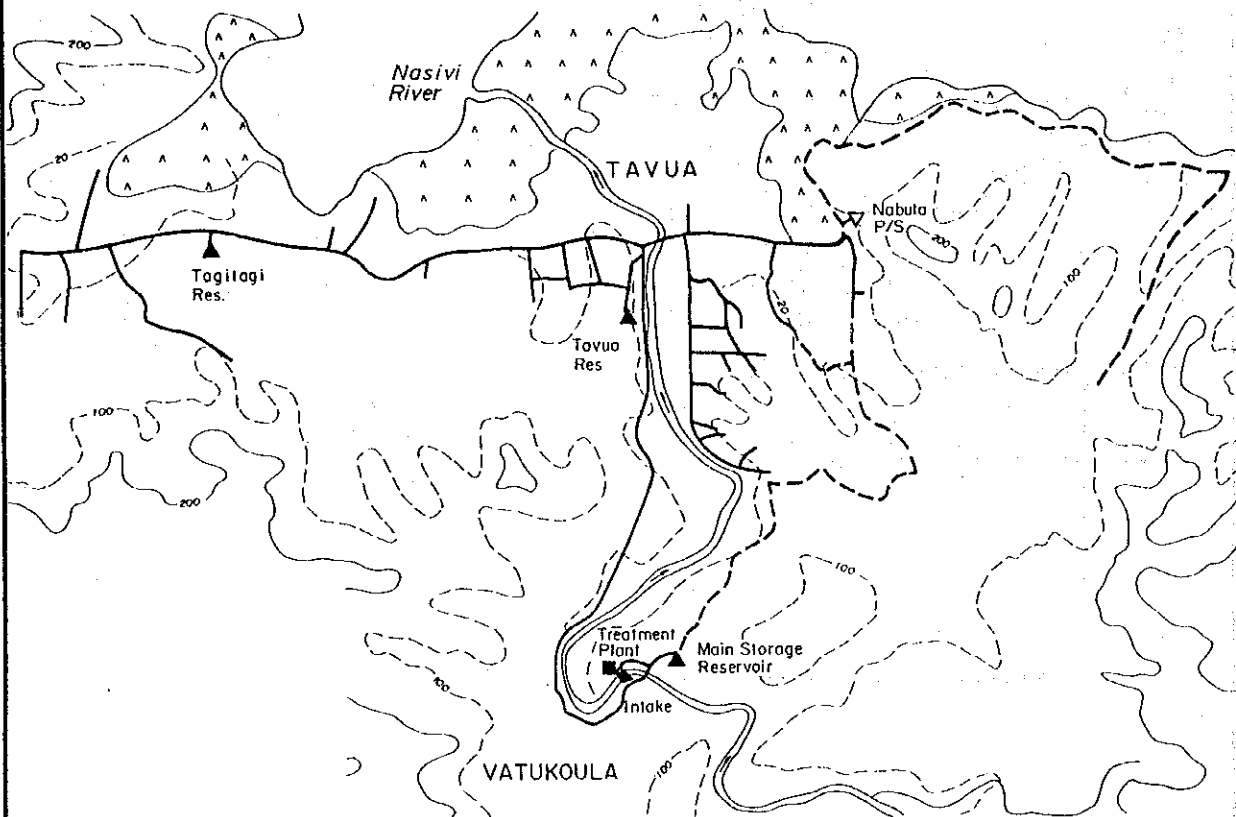
|  |  |
|--|--|
| JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)                                      |  |
| THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU<br>IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI |  |
| Fig.<br>D-2.2  | <b>BA REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM</b> |
| NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD<br>NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD                   |  |



|  |   |
|--|---|
| JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)                                      |   |
| THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU<br>IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI |   |
| Fig.<br>D-2.3  | GENERAL LAYOUT OF<br>WAIWAI WATER TREATMENT PLANT |
| NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD<br>NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD                   |   |

**Legend**

- ▼ Existing Water Source (Surface Water)
- Existing Water Treatment Plant
- ▲ Existing Service Reservoir
- ▽ Planned Booster Pumping Station
- Existing Distribution Main
- - - Planned Distribution Main



JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)

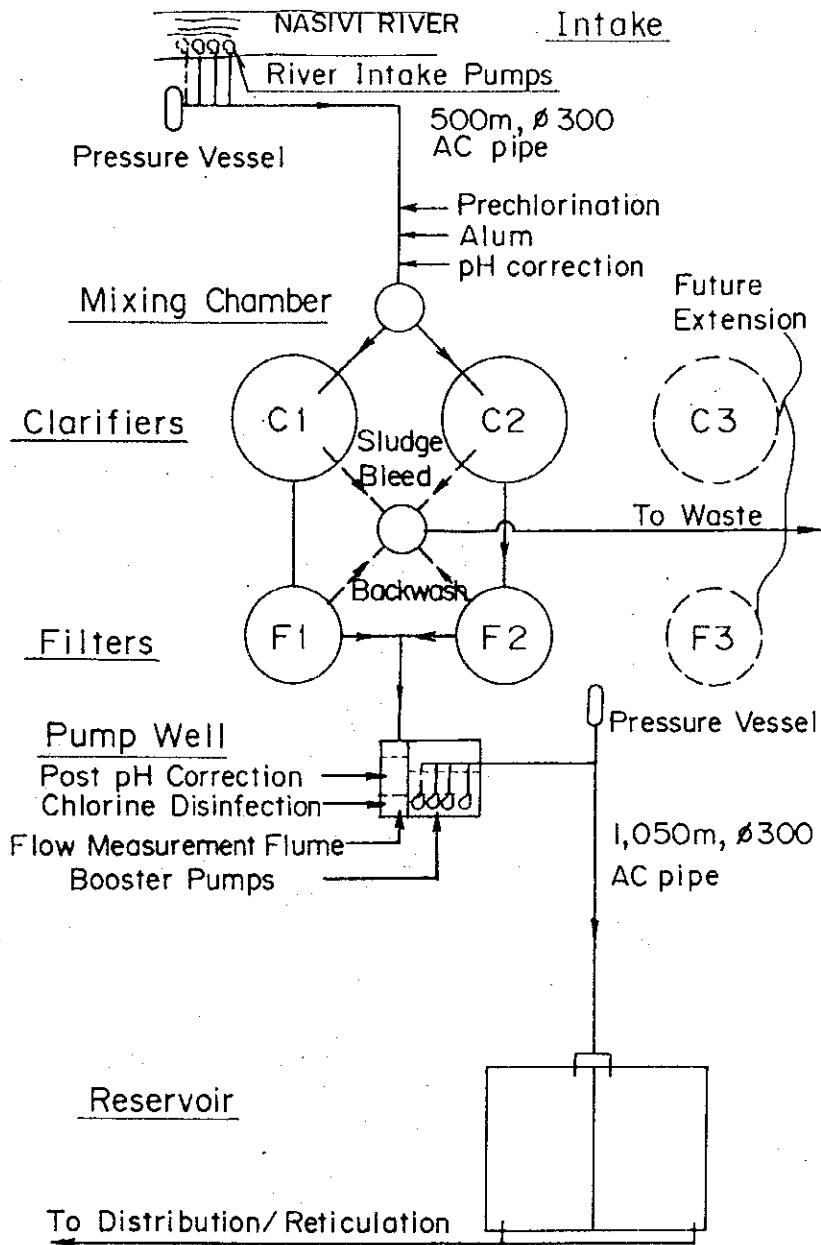
THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU  
IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI

Fig.  
D-2.4

**TAVUA/VATUKOULA REGIONAL  
WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM**

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD  
NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD



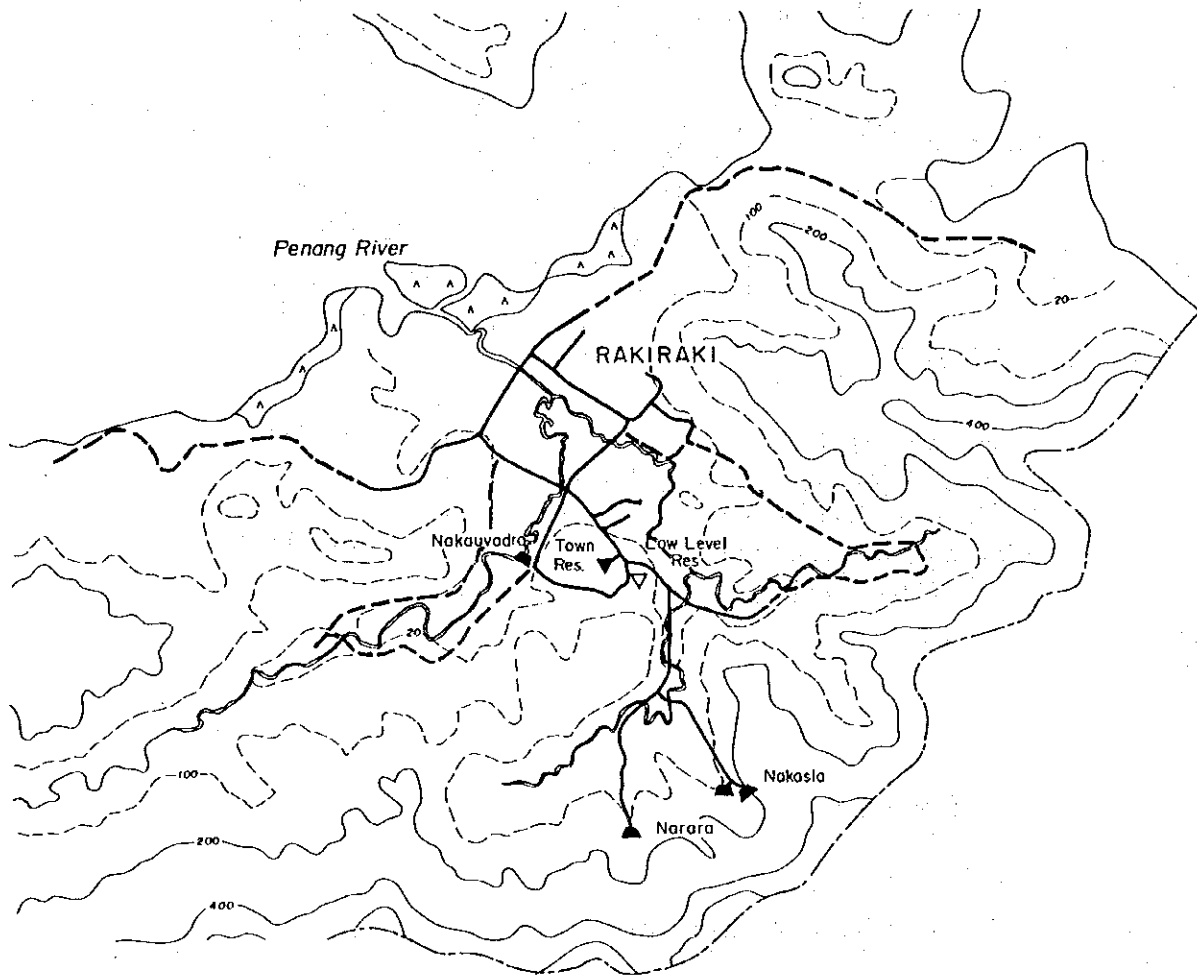


Source : Tavua / Vatukoula Regional Water Supply Scheme, PWD

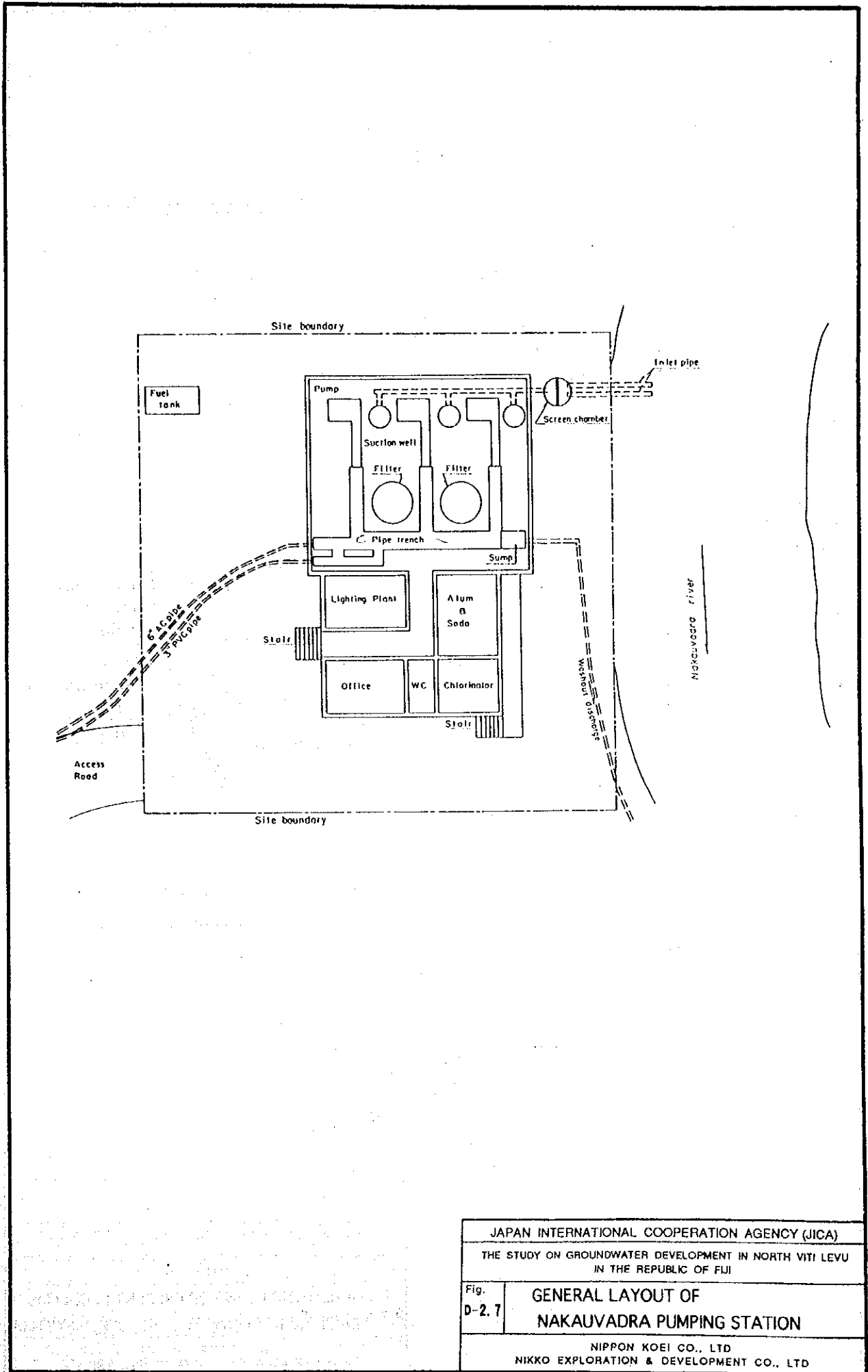
|  |  |
|--|--|
| JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)                                      |  |
| THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU<br>IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI |  |
| Fig.<br>D-2.5  | SYSTEM DIAGRAMMATIC LAYOUT OF TAVUA/<br>VATUKOULA REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM |
| NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD<br>NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD                   |  |

**Legend**

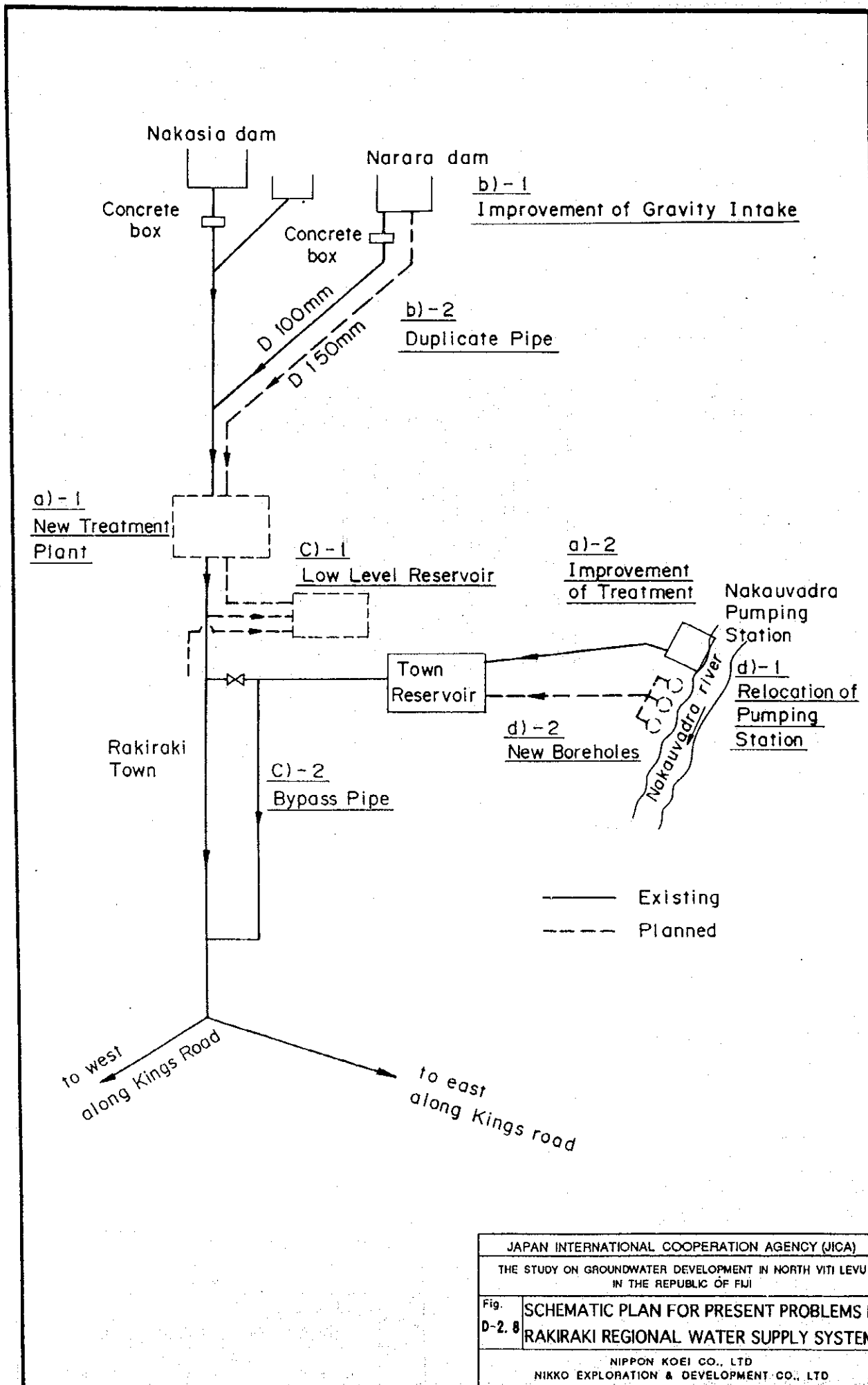
- Existing Water Source (Surface Water)
- ▲ Existing Service Reservoir
- △ Planned Service Reservoir
- Existing Distribution Main
- - - Planned Distribution Main



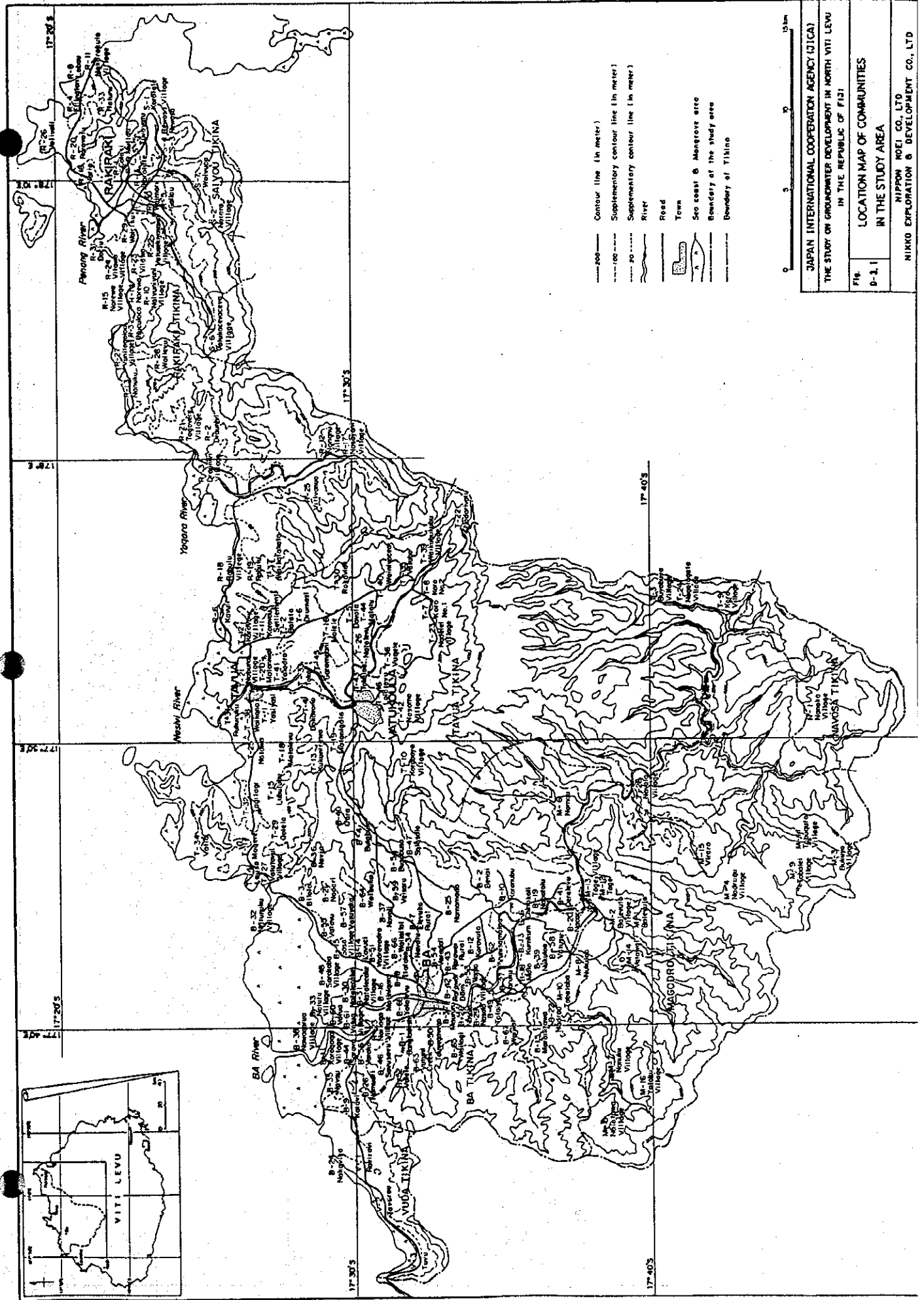
|  |  |
|--|--|
| JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)                                      |  |
| THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU<br>IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI |  |
| Fig.<br>D-2. 6   | <b>RAKIRAKI REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM</b> |
| NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD<br>NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD                   |  |



|  |   |
|--|---|
| JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)                                      |   |
| THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU<br>IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI |   |
| Fig.<br>D-2.7  | <b>GENERAL LAYOUT OF<br/>NAKAUVADRA PUMPING STATION</b> |
| NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD<br>NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD                   |   |



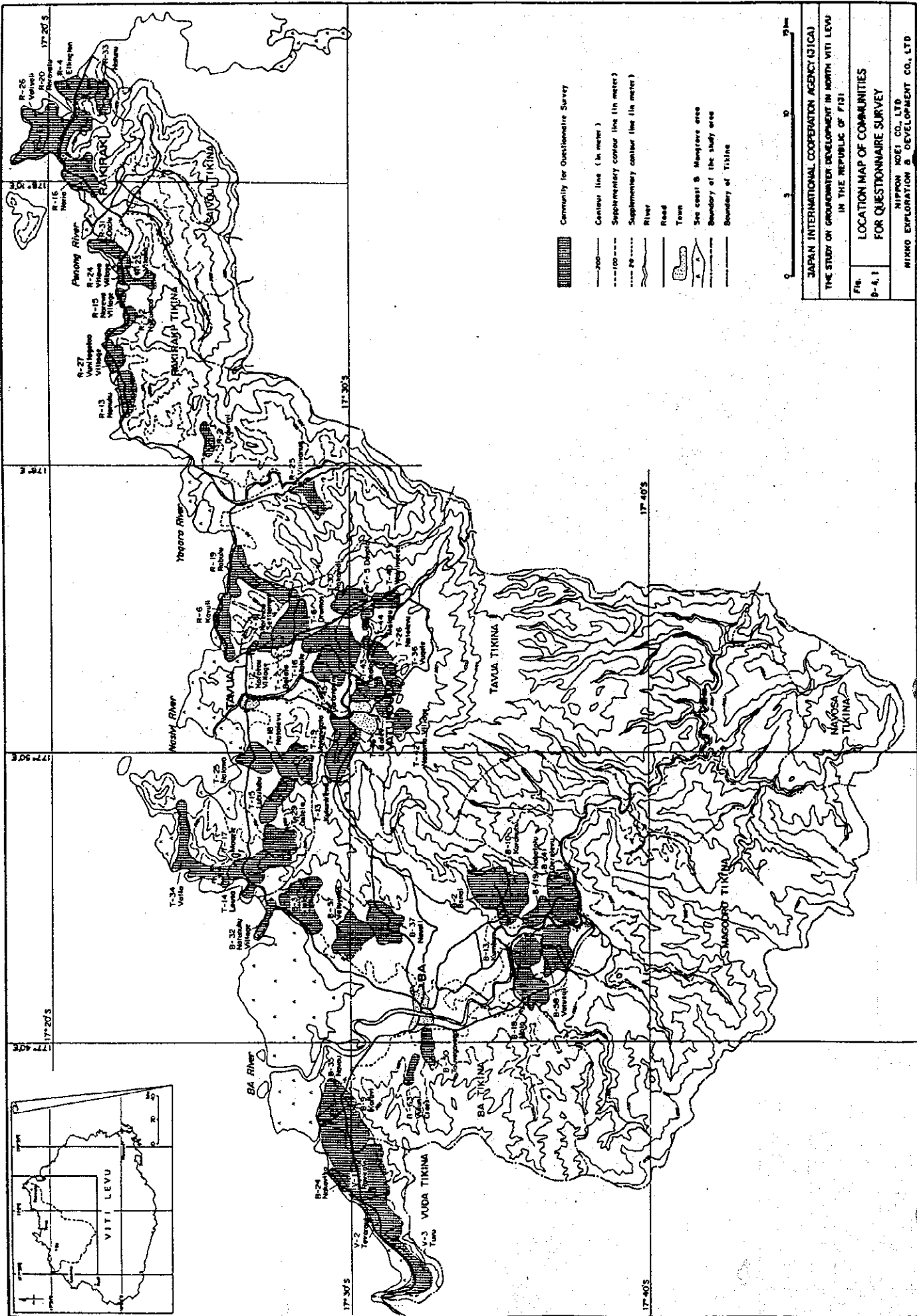
JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)  
 THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU  
 IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI  
 Fig. D-2.8 SCHEMATIC PLAN FOR PRESENT PROBLEMS IN  
 RAKIRAKI REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM  
 NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD  
 NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD



JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)  
 THE STUDY ON GROUNDWATER DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH VITI LEVU  
 IN THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI

Fig. 0-2.1  
 LOCATION MAP OF COMMUNITIES  
 IN THE STUDY AREA

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD.  
 NIKKO EXPLORATION & DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD.



**APPENDIX - E**  
**SOCIO-ECONOMY**





APPENDIX - E  
 SOCIO-ECONOMY  
 TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 1. NATIONAL SOCIO-ECONOMIC BACKGROUND .....                             | E- 1        |
| 1.1 Location and Administration.....                                    | E- 1        |
| 1.2 Population .....  | E- 2        |
| 1.2.1 Population Census.....  | E- 2        |
| 1.2.2 Population Projections .....                                      | E- 3        |
| 1.2.3 Labor Force.....  | E- 3        |
| 1.3 Gross Domestic Product (GDP) .....                                  | E- 4        |
| 1.4 Industries .....  | E- 5        |
| 1.4.1 Agriculture and Agricultural Industry .....                       | E- 5        |
| 1.4.2 Manufacturing Industry .....                                      | E- 5        |
| 1.4.3 Tourism .....   | E- 6        |
| 1.5 External Trade and Payments.....                                    | E- 6        |
| 1.5.1 Export.....   | E- 6        |
| 1.5.2 Import.....   | E- 7        |
| 1.5.3 Balance of External Trade and Payments .....                      | E- 7        |
| 1.6 Government Finance .....  | E- 7        |
| 1.6.1 Revenue and Expenditure of the Central Government.....            | E- 7        |
| 1.6.2 Budgets of MLMRE, MRD and PWD .....                               | E- 8        |
| 1.7 Infrastructures.....  | E- 8        |
| 1.7.1 Road.....   | E- 8        |
| 1.7.2 Electricity .....   | E- 9        |
| 1.8 Wage and Prices .....   | E- 9        |
| <br>  |             |
| 2. SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS IN THE STUDY AREA.....                     | E-10        |
| 2.1 General.....  | E-10        |
| 2.2 Regional Population .....   | E-10        |
| 2.3 Actual Socio-economic Conditions of Communities .....               | E-11        |
| 2.3.1 Population, Number of Households and Family Size.....             | E-11        |
| 2.3.2 Main Occupations and Average Income of Household.....             | E-12        |
| 2.3.3 Consumption and Sources of Domestic Water .....                   | E-13        |
| 2.3.4 Distance to Water Sources and Hours Spent<br>Fetching Water ..... | E-14        |

|       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 2.3.5 | Consciousness of Inhabitants with Regard to the Existing Water Supply..... | E-16 |
| 2.3.6 | Women's Activities.....  | E-16 |
| 2.3.7 | Waterborne Diseases .....  | E-17 |
| 2.3.8 | Water Cost per Household and Willingness to Pay.....                       | E-18 |

## LIST OF TABLES

|              |   | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| Table E-1.1  | POPULATION BY ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEX IN SUCCESSIVE CENSUSES, 1946 - 1986 .....                         | E-21        |
| Table E-1.2  | POPULATION OF DIVISION BY ETHNIC ORIGIN (1986 CENSUS) .....   | E-22        |
| Table E-1.3  | POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY URBAN AND RURAL AREAS AND ETHNIC ORIGIN (1976 AND 1986 CENSUSES) .....     | E-22        |
| Table E-1.4  | POPULATION PROJECTIONS OF FIJI .....  | E-23        |
| Table E-1.5  | ECONOMIC ACTIVE POPULATION, 1976 AND 1986 CENSUSES .....  | E-24        |
| Table E-1.6  | POPULATION AGED 15 YEARS AND OVER BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY (1986 CENSUS) .....                            | E-24        |
| Table E-1.7  | DISTRIBUTION OF ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE -1976 AND 1986 CENSUSES .....                                     | E-25        |
| Table E-1.8  | GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP) .....  | E-25        |
| Table E-1.9  | GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP) BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES .....                             | E-26        |
| Table E-1.10 | PRODUCTION OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS .....  | E-27        |
| Table E-1.11 | PRODUCTION AND PRICES OF SUGAR INDUSTRY .....   | E-28        |
| Table E-1.12 | PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS .....  | E-28        |
| Table E-1.13 | VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT .....  | E-29        |
| Table E-1.14 | NUMBER OF VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY AND TOURISM EARNINGS ..... | E-29        |
| Table E-1.15 | CAPACITY AND OCCUPANCY OF HOTEL IN FIJI .....   | E-30        |
| Table E-1.16 | EXTERNAL TRADE .....  | E-30        |
| Table E-1.17 | PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS - QUANTITY AND VALUE .....   | E-31        |
| Table E-1.18 | IMPORT COMMODITIES .....  | E-32        |
| Table E-1.19 | BALANCE OF EXTERNAL PAYMENTS .....  | E-32        |
| Table E-1.20 | CURRENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE  |             |

|              |  |      |
|--------------|--|------|
|              | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT .....   | E-33 |
| Table E-1.21 | BREAKDOWN OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT<br>REVENUE .....   | E-33 |
| Table E-1.22 | BREAKDOWN OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT<br>EXPENDITURE .....   | E-34 |
| Table E-1.23 | BUDGET EXPENDITURES AND ESTIMATES OF MLMRE,<br>MRD, AND PWD, 1989 - 1993.....  | E-34 |
| Table E-1.24 | ROAD LENGTH BY DIVISION IN 1986.....   | E-35 |
| Table E-1.25 | ELECTRIC POWER GENERATION OF FIJI ELECTRICITY<br>AUTHORITY (FEA).....  | E-35 |
| Table E-1.26 | CONSUMPTION DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRICITY SUPPLIED<br>BY FEA.....  | E-36 |
| Table E-1.27 | DAILY MEAN WAGES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUP .....   | E-36 |
| Table E-1.28 | CONSUMER PRICE INDEX AND INFLATION RATE<br>(BASE YEAR 1985 = 100) .....  | E-37 |
| Table E-2.1  | POPULATION OF PROVINCES BY URBAN, RURAL AND<br>ETHNIC ORIGIN (1986 CENSUS) .....   | E-38 |
| Table E-2.2  | POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY<br>COMMUNITIES IN THE STUDY AREA<br>(1986 CENSUS) (1) - (6).....  | E-39 |
| Table E-2.3  | POPULATION, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, FAMILY SIZE,<br>AND WATER CONSUMPTION AND SOURCES ACCORDING<br>TO THE COMMUNITY IN THE QUESTIONNAIRE<br>SURVEY AREA..... | E-45 |
| Table E-2.4  | MAIN OCCUPATIONS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF<br>HOUSEHOLDS IN TIKINAS SURVEYED BY A<br>QUESTIONNAIRE CARRIED OUT IN THE STUDY AREA<br>(SURVEYED IN 1993).....    | E-46 |
| Table E-2.5  | DISTANCE TO WATER SOURCES AND TIME SPENT<br>FETCHING WATER.....  | E-47 |
| Table E-2.6  | PRESENT STATUS, WATER-BORNE DISEASES AND<br>WOMEN'S ACTIVITIES .....   | E-48 |
| Table E-2.7  | WATER SUPPLY SOURCES, DISTANCE TO WATER<br>SOURCES AND HOURS SPENT FETCHING WATER PER<br>HOUSEHOLD (RAINY SEASON) (1) - (2) .....                          | E-49 |
| Table E-2.8  | WATER SUPPLY SOURCES, DISTANCE TO WATER<br>SOURCES AND HOURS SPENT FETCHING WATER PER<br>HOUSEHOLD (DRY SEASON) (1) - (2).....                             | E-51 |
| Table E-2.9  | AVERAGE WATER COST AND WILLINGNESS TO PAY<br>OF EACH HOUSEHOLD (1) - (2) .....   | E-53 |

LIST OF FIGURES

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Fig.E-1.1 ORGANIZATION CHART OF MRD .....       | E-55        |
| Fig.E-1.2 ORGANIZATION CHART OF MIPW & PWD..... | E-56        |



## 1. NATIONAL SOCIO-ECONOMIC BACKGROUND

### 1.1 Location and Administration

The Republic of Fiji is located between longitude 174 degrees east and 177 degrees west and latitude 15 and 22 degrees south, in the center of the Southeast Pacific. It is made up of 332 islands which vary in size from about 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> to tiny islets. The country occupies a total land of 18,272 km<sup>2</sup> and has a population of approximately 715,000 according to the 1986 Census.

The Republic is administratively composed of four divisions: Central, Western, Northern and Eastern. Each division is divided into several Provinces which consist of 15 units in the country as a whole. Further, the respective provinces are also divided into Districts (Tikina) ranging from 2 to 14 units. The administrative least unit is a Community (or Locality) and there are between 1 and 75 units per District.

Regional governments fall under the jurisdiction of the Central Government which is composed of the following 2 Offices and 16 Ministries (as of March 1995):

- Office of Prime Minister,
- Office of Attorney- General and Minister for Justice,
- Ministry of Finance and Economic Development,
- Ministry of Home Affairs and Immigration,
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Forests,
- Ministry of National planning, Regional Development and Multi-Ethnic Affairs,
- Ministry of Foreign Affairs,
- Ministry of Tourism and Civil Aviation,
- Ministry of Education, Women, Culture, Science and Technology,
- Ministry of Lands, Mineral Resources and Energy,
- Ministry of Housing, Urban Development and Environment,
- Ministry of Fijian Affairs,
- Ministry of Youth, Employment Opportunities and Sports,
- Ministry of Public Works, Infrastructure and Transport,
- Ministry of Health and Social Welfare,
- Ministry of Information, Broadcasting, and Telecommunications,
- Ministry of Labour and Industrial Relations, and
- Ministry of Commerce, Industry, Trade and Public Enterprises.

MRD and PWD, which are directly related to the present study, belong to the Ministry of Mineral Resources and Energy and the Ministry of Infrastructure and Public Works, respectively.

In 1993, MRD has 110 employees and is operated by seven Principal Officers under the jurisdiction of one Director and two Deputy Directors. PWD has about 4,000 employees, of which about 1,000 belong to the Water and Sewerage Section, and is operated by seven Principal Officers and three Divisional Engineers under the control of one Director and two Deputy Directors. The organization charts are illustrated in Fig. E-1.1 and Fig. E-1.2.

## 1.2 Population

### 1.2.1 Population Census

A population census of Fiji has been conducted eleven times since 1881 and the historic populations since the 1946 census are provided in Table E-1.1. The population of Fiji reached 715,375 in 1986 rising by 455,737 (about 175 %) since the 1946 census of population. For the period from 1976 to 1986, the annual growth rate was 1.98 % which was the lowest rate of the historic intercensal annual growth rates since 1946.

In the 1986 Census, Fijians and Indians which are the two major ethnic origins, recorded populations of 329,305 and 348,704, or 46.0 % and 48.7 % of the total population, respectively.

Table E-1.2 presents a regional distribution of the population as of 1986. Among the four Divisions, the Western Division had the greatest population of 284,349, or about 40 % of the total population. Following the Western Division, the Central Division had a population of 260,110, or 36 %. Generally, the Central Division has many of Fijians and other ethnic groups except Indians, while in the Western Division Indians account for the greater number of the population.

In 1986 the urban population in Fiji amounted to 277,025, at an annual growth of 2.4 % during the period 1976-1986, of which the Fijian population recorded a high growth rate of 3.1 % per annum. The urban population accounted for 38.7 % of Fiji's population in 1986, as against 37.2 % in 1976. The ethnic distribution of the urban population in 1986 was 38.9 % for the Fijians, 52.2 % for the Indians, and 8.9 % for others (Table E-1.3).



### 1.2.2 Population Projections

A population projection was carried out based on some assumptions on fertility, mortality and migration by the Bureau of Statistics, who expects that it will be useful in the formulation and implementation of national plans and policies.

The projections were made for component populations, such as the Fijians, Indians, and other ethnics, under three different variants; high, medium, and low. These were prepared for males and females by five- year age groups and at five-year intervals, starting from the base year of 1986 and finishing in 2011. The results are shown in Table E-1.4 and are summarized using the medium variant as follows:

Summary of Population Projections  
(Medium Variant)

| Year | Fijians | Indians | Others | Total Growth | Annual Rate(%) |
|------|---------|---------|--------|--------------|----------------|
| 1986 | 329,303 | 348,704 | 37,366 | 715,37       | ---            |
| 1991 | 366,291 | 345,371 | 37,819 | 749,481      | 0.94           |
| 1996 | 405,446 | 354,457 | 40,075 | 799,978      | 1.31           |
| 2001 | 443,757 | 362,189 | 42,217 | 848,163      | 1.18           |
| 2006 | 481,309 | 370,334 | 44,235 | 895,878      | 1.10           |
| 2011 | 517,224 | 378,451 | 46,166 | 941,841      | 1.01           |

According to these projections, it is expected that Fiji's population will be approximately 942,000 in 2011 with an increase of 227,000 since the 1986 population census. The population growth for this period shows relatively low rates ranging from 0.94 % to 1.31 % per annum, and it is noticeable that the Indian population has declined during the period 1986-1991, and that after 1991 Fijians will exceed Indians in the population.

### 1.2.3 Labor Force

The population aged 15 years and above increased to 441,912 in 1986 from 346,061 in 1976, and the proportion of this population to the total population also rose to 61.8 % in 1986 from 58.9 % in 1976.

Of the population of 15 years and over in the year 1986, the economically active population amounted to 241,160, which was composed of males 189,929 and females 51,231. These active populations rose by 37 % in total, 30 % for males and 74 % for females, compared to the respective active populations in 1976. It is noticeable that the economically active population of females increased considerably during the intercensal period 1976-1986. Details are provided in Tables E-1.5 and E-1.6.

Table E-1.7 presents a distribution of the economically active population by industrial origin in 1976 and 1986. As Fiji is a traditionally agricultural country, 44 % of the total economically active population was occupied in the agricultural sector for the intercensal period 1976-1986. In 1986, the agricultural sector had 106,305 of the total active population, and followed by the services sector with 36,619 of the active population.

### 1.3 Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

The Fiji's GDP at current prices amounted to F\$ 1,955 millions in 1991, an increase at the average annual rate of 8.1 % from F\$ 1,329 millions in 1987. The per capita GDP also grew at a high annual rate of 7.4 % on average during the same period and amounted to F\$ 2,635 in 1991. However, the real average growth rates were only 2.7 % and 1.9 % per annum for the same period, respectively (Table E-1.8).

Agriculture, including forestry and fishing, which is the major economic activity sector of Fiji, accounted for about 20 % of the total GDP each year during the period 1985-1989. The average annual growth rate was 11 % during the same period (Table E-1.9).

Of the agricultural sector, sugar cane production has made the greatest contribution to the stable economic growth of this sector. In terms of GDP, the share of sugar cane in the agricultural sector accounted for 30 % to 40 % during the period 1985-1989, and the average annual growth rate was about 30 %.

In Fiji, tourism is also an important sector with a high economic growth. Therefore, the trade, hotel, restaurant, and cafe industries related to tourism accounted for a high share of GDP, ranging from 15 % to 23 % of the total GDP. The average growth rate of these industries in relation to GDP was 16 % per annum during the period 1985-1989.

## 1.4 Industries

### 1.4.1 Agriculture and Agricultural Industry

The major agricultural products of Fiji are sugar cane, copra, paddy, tobacco, cocoa, ginger, fish, and edible animals. Of these, productions of copra, tobacco, ginger and chicken showed high growth at the average annual rate of 13.1 %, 16.9 %, 11.3 % and 15.2 %, respectively, during the period 1988-1992. While, the productions of paddy and beef decreased during the same period (See A of Table E-1.10).

The processed agricultural products are represented by sugar, coconut oil, flour, butter, cigarettes, and stockfeed. Among them, coconut oil and stockfeed achieved high growth at an annual rate of 12.5 % and 9.0 %, respectively during the same period, and respective productions amounted to 9,234 tonnes and 24,601 tonnes in 1992 (See B of Table E-1.10).

Of all the products in Fiji, sugar cane and sugar are the most important agricultural products. The sugar cane production of Fiji rose at an annual rate of 3.8 % during the period 1988-1992, and in 1992 the production reached 3,533 thousand tonnes with its harvested area of 73 thousand hectares, 48.6 tonnes/ha.

In 1992, the input of sugar cane per ton of sugar showed 8.3 tonnes which was somewhat low compared to 8.8 tonnes in 1988. Nevertheless, sugar production rose at an average annual rate of 5.1 % which was higher than the rate of sugar cane production during the same period, due to improvement of its production process. As a result, the 1992 production of sugar amounted to 426 thousand tonnes an increase of 63 thousand tones compared to the 1988 production ( Table E-1.11):

### 1.4.2 Manufacturing Industry

The major manufacturing industrial products of Fiji are gold, silver, cement, beer, paints, soap, soft drinks, etc. Of these, productions of silver, cement and soft drinks showed a considerably high increase rate of 26.4 %, 18.4 % and 20.2 % per annum respectively during the period 1988-1992. Gold is among the significant traditional products of Fiji, but its production was in decline during the same period (Table E-1.12).

### 1.4.3 Tourism

Tourism, together with the sugar industry, is one of the most important industries of Fiji for earning foreign currencies. In 1992, visitor arrivals in Fiji were 278,534, of which 82 % were on vacation. During the period 1988-1992, the arrivals increased at an annual rate of 8.0 % on average (Table E-1.13).

Of these tourists, 31.4 % were Australians, 13.4 % New Zealanders, 12.9 % Japanese, 12.5 % Americans and 6.0 % British in order of number in 1992. It is noticeable that among the whole visitors Japanese visitors increased at the highest annual rate of 104.6 % on average during the period from 1988 to 1992 (Table E-1.14).

Table E-1.15 provides actual situations of capacity and occupancy of hotels in Fiji for the period 1988-1992. During this period, the bed and room capacity of hotels increased at the annual rate of 1.4 % and 2.1 % respectively, with a total of 4,370,303 beds and 1,625,609 rooms in 1992. Of these capacities, the occupancies were 1,650,194 of beds and 834,630 of rooms, corresponded to 51.3 % and 37.8 % of the respective total capacities in the same year.

## 1.5 External Trade and Payments

### 1.5.1 Export

In 1992, Fiji's exports amounted to F\$ 653,281 thousand, of which domestic exports and re-exports were F\$ 541,745 thousand and F\$ 111,536 thousand, respectively. During the period 1988-1992, an annual growth rate showed 6.1 % on average (Table E-1.16). Principal commodities of the domestic export are sugar, fish, molasses, cork & wood, garments and gold (Table E-1.17).

The exports of sugar, which ranks first and has share of nearly 40 % in value among the domestic export commodities, amounted to F\$ 221,281 thousand in 1992 on the increase by F\$ 22,934 thousand compared with the 1988 exports, but its quantity in 1992 decreased somewhat compared to 1988. However, an average annual growth rate of sugar exports showed 3.0 % during the period 1988-1992, due to the rise in prices in the world. Following sugar, garments and gold rank second and third respectively with F\$ 105,543 thousand and F\$ 60,723 thousand of exports in 1992.

## 1.5.2 Import

Fiji's imports amounted to F\$ 938,448 thousand in 1992 on the increase at an average annual rate of 11.0 % since 1988. Major import commodities of Fiji are manufactured goods, machinery, food, mineral fuel, chemicals, etc. (refer to Tables E-1.16 and E-1.18).

Among them, manufactured goods and machinery showed F\$ 233,695 thousand and F\$ 231,867 thousand, respectively, or the proportion to the total imports was about 25 % each. An average annual growth rate of imports was 11.8 % for the manufactured goods and 21.1 % for the machinery, during the period 1988-1992.

## 1.5.3 Balance of External Trade and Payments

External trade balance of Fiji showed a deficit for every year during the period 1988-1992. Its deficit amount per annum was F\$ 260 million on average as shown in Table E-1.16. However, this trade deficit has been compensated by services account of tourism and others. As a result, the total balance of trade and services accounts came to plus of F\$ 36.5 millions in 1991 and F\$ 51.8 millions in 1992.

Nevertheless, the current account balance showed a deficit in 1990, 1991 and 1992, due to the unfavorable balance of accounts of investments and private transfers. The deficit of the current account balance was also compensated by capital account in each year, accordingly the international payments of Fiji came to a favorable balance since 1990 as shown in Table E-1.19.

## 1.6 Government Finance

### 1.6.1 Revenue and Expenditure of the Central Government

In 1992, the revenue and expenditure of the Central Government amounted to F\$ 550,588 thousand and F\$ 600,616 thousand on the increase at the annual rates of 9.4 % and 8.5 % respectively, during the period 1988-1992 (Table E-1.20).

The revenue of the Central Government is represented by two items; (1) income tax and estate and gift duties, and (2) customs and port duties. In 1992, revenue from the former amounted to F\$ 245,916 thousand (45 % of the total revenue). Revenue from the latter amounted to F\$ 198,733 thousand (36 % of the total revenue). The

annual rise rates of both revenues were 14.1 % and 9.4 % on average respectively, during the period 1988-1992 (Table E-1.21).

On the other hand, expenditure of the Central Government consists mainly of departmental expenditure and public debt charge. In 1992, these expenditures were F\$ 451,238 thousand and F\$ 123,544 thousand which accounted for 75 % and 20 % of the total expenditure, respectively. During the period 1988-1992, the former was rising at an average annual rate of 15 %, while the latter was decreasing at an average annual rate of minus 5 % (Table E-1.22).

#### 1.6.2 Budgets of MLMRE, MRD and PWD

The Ministry of Lands, Mineral Resources and Energy (MLMRE) is composed of three Departments; Department of Lands, Mineral Resources Department (MRD) and Department of Energy. On the other hand, Ministry of Public Works has only one Department; Public Works Department (PWD).

Table E-1.23 provides budgets of MLMRE, MRD and PWD. During the period 1989-1993, these budgets grew a high average annual rate of 17.7 %, 18.2 % and 14.9 %, and in 1993 they amounted to F\$ 13,792 thousand, F\$ 2,977 thousand and F\$ 100,677 thousand, respectively.

### 1.7 Infrastructures

#### 1.7.1 Road

In 1986, the total road length of Fiji amounted to 4,839 km consisting of 1,302 km of the main roads, 643 km of the secondary roads, 2,678 km of the residential roads and 106 km of other roads. In the Viti Levu island, the main roads are represented by Kings Road and Queens Road, which are 486 km in length and run the circumference of the island.

The road distribution by division in the country uniforms comparatively, consist of 1,525 km in the Central and Eastern Divisions, 1,676 km in the Western Division and 1,638 km in the Northern Division (Table E-1.24).

### 1.7.2 Electricity

At present, electricity in Fiji is supplied for about 50 % of the total number of households, composed of 75 % in urban areas and 30 % in rural areas. The Fiji Electricity Authority (FEA), which was established in 1966 under the Electricity Act of Fiji, provides nearly 95 % of the whole power supply in Fiji.

In 1990, the FEA produced 414,152 MWh of electrical energy on the increase by 6.62 % compared to previous year, of which 389,545 MWh (94 %) were produced in hydropower stations, 21,606 MWh (5 %) in thermal power stations, and the remaining 3,001 MWh were purchased from abroad. The electricity consumed in 1990 was 368,943 MWh except 6,015 MWh of station usage and 39,194 MWh of line losses (Table E-1.25).

The electricity consumed in 1992 amounted to 376,586 MWh on the increase by 7,644 MWh as against the 1990 consumption. Of the 1992 consumption, 289,613 MWh were for commercial use, 81,818 MWh for domestic use and 5,155 MWh for other use. During the period 1988-1992, the electricity consumed in Fiji was increased at an average annual rate of 4 % (Table E-1.26).

### 1.8 Wage and Prices

According to the wage statistics of Fiji, the labor wage in Fiji was F\$ 12.64 per day on average for all industries in 1989, and its average growth showed a low annual rate of 1.3 % during the period 1985-1989. Of all industries, the electricity sector showed the maximum daily wage of F\$ 15.60 in the same year, and the minimum was F\$ 11.36 in the manufacturing sector and F\$ 11.92 for the agricultural sector (Table E-1.27).

Table E-1.28 shows the consumer price index of Fiji for the period from 1988 to 1992. Annual inflation rate for general prices recorded 6.4 % on average for the said period, of which the service and housing sectors showed comparatively high inflation rates of 10.8 % and 9.9 % per annum, respectively.

In recent years, the inflation in Fiji was showing a tendency to be rather higher than the wage rise. Therefore people suffered an inevitable decline in their standard of living.

## 2. SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS IN THE STUDY AREA

### 2.1 General

The socio-economic conditions the Study Area would be described based mainly on a result of questionnaire survey, because the regional socio-economic data, except population statistics, are unavailable.

The questionnaire survey was carried out by the JICA Study Team in cooperation with the Fiji counterpart personnel, in terms of the existing socio-economic conditions related to the water supply and consumption in the Study Area during the period from July to September 1993.

The survey was carried out on 59 communities, where the water supply appeared to be insufficient, consisting of 16 communities in Ba Tikina, 24 in Tavua Tikina, 3 communities in Vuda Tikina, and 16 in Rakiraki Tikina. In addition to the implementation of this survey according to community, a fact-finding inquiry regarding the economy of households was conducted for 179 households, at an average rate of three households per community.

The socio-economic conditions of communities in the survey area would be described in Section 2.3 of this Chapter. Data on socio-economic conditions were provided in Tables E-2.3 to E-2.9, of which Tables E-2.3 to E-2.6 provide data according to community, which were mainly attained from the leader(s) of each community. The other Tables E-2.7 to E-2.9 provide information regarding typical households, which was obtained from the husbands, wives, children or other staff of the households.

The Study Area is situated on the northern coastal area of Viti Levu which is the largest island with an area of 10,429 km<sup>2</sup>, and stretches over the Ba and Ra Provinces in the Western Division. It has a total land of 1,567.6 km<sup>2</sup>, and contains all of the Ba District and most of the Magodro and Tavua Districts in the Ba Province and most of the Rakiraki District and a part of the Saivou District in the Ra Province.

### 2.2 Regional Population

Table E-2.1 presents the population of each province related to urban, rural, and ethnic origin in 1986. Ba and Ra Provinces, which include the Study Area, had populations of 197,633 and 31,285, respectively. The total population of both Provinces, 228,918, accounted for 32 % of Fiji's population, consisting of 71,567



(31 %) Fijians, 151,781 (66 %) Indians, and 5,570 (3 %) others. The urban and rural populations in both Provinces were 74,914 and 154,004 in 1986, respectively, or the ratio of the urban to the rural was 1:2 approximately.

The Study Area expands over five Districts, that is, Ba, Magodro, and Tavua Districts in the Ba Province, and Rakiraki and Saivou Districts in the Ra Province. Table E-2.2 shows the population, number of households, and average family size in 1986 by community in each District and by ethnic origin. The contents of the table are summarized as follows:

**Population, Number of Households, and Average Family Size in Districts Related to the Study Area, 1986**

| Province/<br>District      | Population    | Number of<br>Household | Average<br>Family Size<br>(persons/hh) |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--|
| <b><u>Ba Province:</u></b> |               |                        |  |
| Ba Dist.                   | 44,416        | 7,675                  | 5.8                                    |
| Magodro Dist.              | 6,107         | 960                    | 6.4                                    |
| Tavua Dist.                | 25,509        | 4,325                  | 5.9                                    |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>76,032</b> | <b>12,960</b>          | <b>5.9</b>                             |
| <b><u>Ra Province:</u></b> |               |                        |  |
| Rakiraki Dist.             | 15,325        | 2,690                  | 5.7                                    |
| Saivou Dist.               | 7,109         | 1,163                  | 6.1                                    |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>22,434</b> | <b>3,853</b>           | <b>5.8</b>                             |
| <b>Total in Study Area</b> | <b>98,466</b> | <b>16,813</b>          | <b>5.9</b>                             |

In 1986, the Study Area had an approximate population of 98,500 with 16,800 households. The family size was 5.9 persons/hh on average, consisting of 6.1 persons/hh for the Fijians, 5.8 persons/hh for the Indians, and 4.9 persons/hh for other ethnics.

### 2.3 Actual Socio-economic Conditions of Communities

#### 2.3.1 Population, Number of Households and Family Size

According to the 1986 Census, the population and number of households were 25,933 and 4,448 for 51 communities (except 8 communities where the population

figures are unavailable), respectively. As a result the average family size is 5.83 persons per household. The size of families in 1986 is nearly equivalent to the average figure for the Study Area (see Table in Section 2.2).

The population, number of households and family size in each community are presented in Table E-2.3, and the figures for Tikina are summarized as below:

| No.             | Name of Tikina | Number of Communities | Population | Number of Households | Family Size (p/hh) |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1               | Ba             | 16                    | 9,129      | 1,548                | 5.90               |
| 2               | Tavua          | 19                    | 8,327      | 1,403                | 5.94               |
| 3               | Vuda           | 3                     | 3,589      | 657                  | 5.46               |
| 4               | Rakiraki       | 13                    | 4,888      | 840                  | 5.82               |
| Total (Average) |                | 51                    | 25,933     | 4,448                | 5.83               |

Data source : Population Census of 1986

### 2.3.2 Main Occupations and Average Income of Households

Table E-2.4 shows the distribution of the main occupations and average income per household in the said 59 communities. The households are mainly sugarcane plantations. The households which engage in agricultural activities (including fishery) account for 82 % of the total number of households, where 66 % are self-employed and 16 % are wage labourers. The distribution of occupations according to the Tikina is summarized below:

| No.   | Name of Tikina | Wage Labor          |             | Self-employed       |             | Others |
|-------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|--------|
|       |                | Business & Commerce | Agriculture | Business & Commerce | Agriculture |        |
| 1     | Ba             | 8                   | 2           | 1                   | 75          | 13     |
| 2     | Tavua          | 8                   | 2           | 8                   | 46          | 10     |
| 3     | Vuda           | 4                   | 3           | 1                   | 82          | 0      |
| 4     | Rakiraki       | 17                  | 16          | 3                   | 63          | 0      |
| Whole |                | 11                  | 16          | 3                   | 66          | 4      |

Unit : Percent

In the distribution of household occupations shown in Table E-2.4, the other occupations in the Nakavika and Natunuka Villages account for 80 % or more of the total number of occupations. Most of them were non-wage occupations or jobless.

The Study Area is one of the poorest areas in Fiji. The average monthly income per household in the survey area in 1992 was estimated at F\$ 124 (equivalent approximately to the per capita income of F\$ 280), consisting of F\$ 74 in Ba Tikina, F\$ 147 in Tavua Tikina, F\$ 80 in Vuda Tikina, and F\$ 150 in Rakiraki Tikina. These incomes are quite low compared to the average GDP per capita of F\$ 1,200 of Fiji in 1992.

### 2.3.3 Consumption and Sources of Domestic Water

Domestic water Consumption in 1992, based on information obtained from the leaders of 59 communities, was estimated at 82 lpcd (litter/capita/day) on an average and ranges from 20 to 200 lpcd for the 59 communities, as shown in Table E-2.3. The average amount of water consumed according to community is summarized below:

| No | Name of Tikina | Number of Communities | Water Consumption (lpcd) | Ratio of Population Served (%) |    |    |            |    |    |
|----|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
|    |                |                       |                          | Rainy Season                   |    |    | Dry Season |    |    |
|    |                |                       |                          | R                              | C  | O  | R          | C  | O  |
| 1  | Ba             | 16                    | 92                       | 18                             | 21 | 61 | 12         | 17 | 71 |
| 2  | Tavua          | 24                    | 78                       | 5                              | 25 | 70 | 4          | 11 | 85 |
| 3  | Vuda           | 3                     | 115                      | 0                              | 31 | 69 | 0          | 31 | 69 |
| 4  | Rakiraki       | 16                    | 71                       | 0                              | 31 | 69 | 0          | 14 | 86 |
|    | Total          | 59                    | 82                       | 7                              | 26 | 67 | 5          | 15 | 80 |

Note: R = Regional water supply system  
 C = Communal water supply system  
 O = Other water sources such as roof tanks, dug wells, tube wells, creeks, rivers, springs, emergency water supplies, etc.

The percentage of water sources used by households is 7 % for the regional water supply system, 26 % for the communal water supply system and 67 % for other water sources in the rainy season. On the other hand, in the dry season the percentages are 5 %, 15 % and 80 %, respectively.

As is obvious from the figures shown in the table above, the use of other water sources, except the systems, increases in the dry season more so than in the rainy season because of the decrease in water volume supplied by the systems. The utility rates of several water sources were calculated using other information obtained through questionnaire handed out to 179 households, as shown in the succeeding Section 2.3.4.

#### 2.3.4 Distance to Water Sources and Hours Spent Fetching Water

Based on information obtained from the leaders of respective communities, the average distance from households to the water sources and the average hours spent fetching water for the households are provided in Table E-2.5.

##### (1) Distance to water sources

In areas with regional and communal water supply systems, the distance from a household to a water source is nearly zero meters because these systems are directly connected to the houses. In areas without water supply systems, the distance to water sources is 194 meters in the rainy season and 903 meters in the dry season on an average for the 59 communities in the survey area (Table E-2.5).

Inhabitants in areas without water supply systems have to use water sources such as dug wells, tube wells, rivers, creeks, springs, roof tanks for rain water, and emergency water supplies from PWD. According to information obtained through the questionnaires handed out to 179 households in the said 59 communities, the average distance to these water sources, except roof tanks and emergency water supplies, depends on the rainy and dry seasons, as shown in Tables E-2.7 and E-2.8. The average distance for the 179 households as a whole, are summarized according to water source below:

Average Distance from Households to Water Sources

| Seasons      | Water Sources |      |        |        |
|--------------|---------------|------|--------|--------|
|              | D.W.          | T.W. | R.C.S. | Others |
| Rainy Season | 214           | 15   | 582    | 1,361  |
| Dry Season   | 360           | 24   | 1,468  | 3,125  |

Note : Unit : meter

D.W. = Dug Wells T.W. = Tube Wells

R.C.S. = Rivers, Creeks and Springs

Others = supply from relatives, acquaintances, etc.

It is noteworthy that the average distance to R.C.S. and Other sources in the dry season is over twice the distance in the rainy season.

(2) Hours spent fetching Water

Based on information obtained from the leaders of the 59 communities, the average amount of time, which the inhabitants of areas without water supply systems spend fetching daily water, was estimated at 0.8 hours/day/household (for an average distance of 194 m) in the rainy season and 2.0 hours/day/household (for an average distance of 903 m) in the dry season. In addition, emergency water was supplied by PWD's water wagons to about 25 (42 %) of the 59 communities, for 5 or 6 months during the dry season between 1990-1992.

On the other hand, according to information obtained through the questionnaires handed out to 179 households, the average number of hours spent fetching water was 1.3 hours/day/household in the rainy season and 2.3 hours/day/household in the dry season. (These indicate somewhat larger figures than results of the information obtained from the leaders of the communities). These averages are estimated based on the frequency of use and the average number of hours spent fetching water from each water source, as shown below:

| items   | Water Sources |      |      |      |      |        |       | Others |
|---|---------------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|--------|
|   | R.S.          | C.S. | R.T. | D.W. | T.W. | R.C.S. | Emer. |        |
| <u>Frequency of use(%)</u>                          |               |      |      |      |      |        |       |        |
| Rainy Season  | 4             | 19   | 17   | 34   | 7    | 15     | 0     | 4      |
| Dry Season  | 3             | 9    | 0    | 21   | 6    | 31     | 25    | 5      |
| <u>Average number of hours spent fetching water</u> |               |      |      |      |      |        |       |        |
| Rainy Season  | 0             | 0    | 0    | 1.2  | 0.2  | 2.1    | 0     | 1.2    |
| Dry Season  | 0             | 0    | 0    | 1.5  | 0.3  | 2.9    | 0     | 3.1    |

In the dry season, the utility rates of the regional and communal water supply systems were reduced and the use of water from non-system water sources such as rivers, creeks, springs and emergency supplies increased remarkably, especially the utility rate of the emergency water supplies which amounted to 25 % of the total amount used.

### 2.3.5 Consciousness of Inhabitants with Regard to the Existing Water Supply

According to information obtained from the leaders of the 59 communities, almost all of the inhabitants are dissatisfied with the existing water supply. Table E-2.6 presents the results of the inhabitant-consciousness survey for the existing water supply, and a summary according to each Tikina in the survey area is provided below:

As seen in the Following table, more than 90 % of the total number of inhabitants are dissatisfied with the insufficient amount of water supplied, and 42 % of the inhabitants feel that at present, the water supply costs are expensive, including the cost of operating motors for drawing water from wells, many hours spent fetching water from the water sources, cost of obtaining water from buyers, etc. in areas without water supply system.

Consciousness of Inhabitants with Regard to the Existing Water Supply

| Number  | Name of Tikina | Satisfaction (%) | Unsatisfaction (%) |            |          |                       |           |
|---------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|         |                |                  | Poor quality       | Low press. | Unstable | Insufficient quantity | Expensive |
| 1.      | Ba             | 0                | 69                 | 63         | 44       | 100                   | 25        |
| 2.      | Tavua          | 0                | 67                 | 29         | 100      | 88                    | 54        |
| 3.      | Vuda           | 0                | 100                | 33         | 100      | 67                    | 67        |
| 4.      | Rakiraki       | 0                | 19                 | 13         | 100      | 100                   | 38        |
| Average |                | 0                | 56                 | 34         | 85       | 93                    | 42        |

### 2.3.6 Women's Activities

The activities of housewives were examined using questionnaires handed out to the leaders of 55 communities ( except 4 communities without available data). The results according to community are provided in Table E-2.6 and are summarized according to each Tikina in the following table:

| Number         | Name of Tikina | Activities of Housewives (hours/day) |                            |                 |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                |                | Cooking, Cleaning, & Washing         | Farming & Other Activities | Rest & Sleeping |
| 1.             | Ba             | 12.1                                 | 3.0                        | 8.9             |
| 2.             | Tavua          | 8.8                                  | 4.3                        | 10.9            |
| 3.             | Vuda           | 12.0                                 | 3.0                        | 9.0             |
| 4.             | Rakiraki       | 7.3                                  | 4.0                        | 12.7            |
| <b>Average</b> |                | 9.5                                  | 3.8                        | 10.7            |

As seen in table above, housewives in the survey area spend an average of 3.8 hours per day engaging in farming and other activities. Of those, housewives in Tavua and Rakiraki Tikinas spend longer hours engaging in farming or other activities than those in Ba and Vuda Tikinas. It may be due to the fact that the ratio of farming wage labour households to the total number of households in the former two Tikinas is higher than that of the latter two Tikinas (Table E-2.4), and that many housewives of the wage labour households are involved in farming activities during the day.

### 2.3.7 Waterborne Diseases

The number of cases of waterborne diseases, according to information obtained from the leaders of 59 communities, was estimated at 27,000 persons per annum on an average for the period between 1990 and 1992. This corresponds approximately to one case/person/year. The number of cases according to community is presented in Table E-2.6, and is summarized according to each Tikina below:

| Number       | Name of Tikina | Census Population in 1986 | Number of Waterborne Diseases (Persons/year) |        |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--------|
|              |                |                           | Cases  | Deaths |
| 1.           | Ba             | 9,129                     | 2,100  | 0      |
| 2.           | Tavua          | 8,327                     | 17,549                                       | 9      |
| 3.           | Vuda           | 3,589                     | 0  | 0      |
| 4.           | Rakiraki       | 4,888                     | 7,340  | 0      |
| <b>Total</b> |                | 25,933                    | 26,985                                       | 9      |

Of the Tikinas, Tavua Tikina had a comparative number of waterborne disease cases, about 2 cases per person, and the number of deaths was 9 persons per annum (the name of the disease is unclear). However, almost all of these cases are simple diarrhea cases, and in general a good sanitary conditions are being maintained in these areas, except Tavua Tikina.

### 2.3.8 Water Cost per Household and Willingness to Pay

The monthly cost of fetching water per household and the willingness of the inhabitants to pay for water supplied from the system was examined using questionnaires handed out to 179 households in the 59 communities. As a result, 166 samples for the water cost per household and 174 samples for the willingness to pay were obtained.

#### (1) Water cost per household

In each area the monthly cost of fetching water per household is indicated in Table E-2.9, and the average distribution according to each Tikina is summarized in the following table:

| Number  | Name of Tikina | Water Cost per Household (F\$/Month) |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |
|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|         |                | Free                                 | under 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | over 50 |
| 1.      | Ba             | 71                                   | 16      | 5    | 0     | 3     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0       |
| 2.      | Tavua          | 38                                   | 13      | 13   | 13    | 11    | 3     | 7     | 3     | 1       |
| 3.      | Vuda           | 0                                    | 67      | 22   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 11    | 0     | 0       |
| 4.      | Rakiraki       | 43                                   | 57      | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       |
| Average |                | 45                                   | 29      | 8    | 5     | 5     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 1       |

From the figures shown in the table above, the average monthly cost of fetching water per household is estimated at F\$ 3.0 for the Ba Tikina, F\$ 10.1 for the Tavua Tikina, F\$ 8.9 for the Vuda Tikina, F\$ 2.9 for the Rakiraki Tikina and F\$ 6.4 for the whole survey area. These costs correspond to 4.0 %, 6.9 %, 11.1 %, 1.9 %, and 5.2 % of the average monthly income of households, respectively.



As stated above, the ratio of the water cost to the household income is comparatively high, especially in the Tavua and Vuda Tikinas. It is generally desired that this percentage not be more than 5 %.

(2) Willingness to pay

The willingness to pay for water supplied from the systems, which was examined using a sample of 174 households (except unavailable data for 5 households) is shown in Table E-2.9, and is summarized according to each Tikina below:

| Number | Name of Tikina | Willingness to pay (F\$/Month/HH) |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|        |                | under 5                           | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-25 | 25-30 | 30-35 | over 35 |
| 1.     | Ba             | 86                                | 14   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       |
| 2.     | Tavua          | 18                                | 32   | 25    | 14    | 6     | 4     | 0     | 0       |
| 3.     | Vuda           | 78                                | 22   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       |
| 4.     | Rakiraki       | 27                                | 73   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       |
|        | Average        | 43                                | 37   | 10    | 6     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 0       |

Unit : percent

The "Willingness to pay" of households is estimated at F\$ 5.4 on an average per month for the Ba Tikina, F\$ 11.4 for the Tavua Tikina, F\$ 5.6 for the Vuda Tikina, F\$ 6.8 for the Rakiraki Tikina, and F\$ 8.2 for the whole survey area. These seem to be fairly high amount, judging from what the actual monthly payment is F\$ 2 or 3 per household with the water supply system in Ba and Ra Provinces.

The amounts mentioned above for the "willingness to pay" correspond to 7.3 %, 7.8 %, 7.0 %, 4.5 % and 6.6 % of the average monthly income of households, respectively. These high shares of the households' finance prove to be rather burdensome for households.



**TABLES**



Table E-1.1 POPULATION BY ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEX IN SUCCESSIVE CENSUSES, 1946 - 1986

| Ethnic Origin           | Sex    | Population     |                 |                 |                 |                 | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |               |               |               |
|-------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                         |        | 1946<br>2 Oct. | 1956<br>26 Sep. | 1966<br>12 Sep. | 1976<br>13 Sep. | 1986<br>31 Aug. | 1946-<br>1956                  | 1956-<br>1966 | 1966-<br>1976 | 1976-<br>1986 |
| Chinese                 | Male   | 2,105          | 2,624           | 2,910           | 2,503           | 2,546           | 2.23                           | 1.04          | -1.50         | 0.17          |
|                         | Female | 769            | 1,531           | 2,239           | 2,149           | 2,238           | 7.13                           | 3.87          | -0.41         | 0.41          |
|                         | Total  | 2,874          | 4,155           | 5,149           | 4,652           | 4,784           | 3.75                           | 2.17          | -1.01         | 0.28          |
| European                | Male   | 2,467          | 3,374           | 3,427           | 2,605           | 2,240           | 3.18                           | 0.16          | -2.71         | -1.50         |
|                         | Female | 2,127          | 3,028           | 3,163           | 2,324           | 1,956           | 3.60                           | 0.44          | -3.04         | -1.71         |
|                         | Total  | 4,594          | 6,402           | 6,590           | 4,929           | 4,196           | 3.37                           | 0.29          | -2.86         | -1.60         |
| Fijian                  | Male   | 59,862         | 74,989          | 102,479         | 131,413         | 167,256         | 2.28                           | 3.17          | 2.52          | 2.44          |
|                         | Female | 58,208         | 73,145          | 99,697          | 128,519         | 162,049         | 2.31                           | 3.15          | 2.57          | 2.35          |
|                         | Total  | 118,070        | 148,134         | 202,176         | 259,932         | 329,305         | 2.29                           | 3.16          | 2.54          | 2.39          |
| Indian                  | Male   | 64,988         | 88,359          | 122,632         | 147,194         | 175,829         | 3.12                           | 3.33          | 1.84          | 1.79          |
|                         | Female | 55,426         | 81,044          | 118,328         | 145,702         | 172,875         | 3.87                           | 3.86          | 2.10          | 1.72          |
|                         | Total  | 120,414        | 169,403         | 240,960         | 292,896         | 348,704         | 3.47                           | 3.59          | 1.97          | 1.76          |
| Part-European           | Male   | 3,195          | 4,008           | 4,951           | 5,358           | 5,396           | 2.29                           | 2.14          | 0.79          | 0.07          |
|                         | Female | 2,947          | 3,802           | 4,736           | 4,918           | 4,901           | 2.58                           | 2.22          | 0.38          | -0.03         |
|                         | Total  | 6,142          | 7,810           | 9,687           | 10,276          | 10,297          | 2.43                           | 2.18          | 0.59          | 0.02          |
| Rotuman                 | Male   | 1,696          | 2,232           | 2,939           | 3,666           | 4,387           | 2.78                           | 2.79          | 2.23          | 1.81          |
|                         | Female | 1,617          | 2,190           | 2,858           | 3,625           | 4,265           | 3.08                           | 2.70          | 2.41          | 1.64          |
|                         | Total  | 3,313          | 4,422           | 5,797           | 7,291           | 8,652           | 2.93                           | 2.74          | 2.32          | 1.73          |
| Other Pacific Islanders | Male   | 2,145          | 2,839           | 3,207           | 3,474           | 4,499           | 2.84                           | 1.23          | 0.80          | 2.62          |
|                         | Female | 1,572          | 2,481           | 2,888           | 3,348           | 4,128           | 4.67                           | 1.53          | 1.49          | 2.12          |
|                         | Total  | 3,717          | 5,320           | 6,095           | 6,822           | 8,627           | 3.65                           | 1.37          | 1.13          | 2.38          |
| All Others              | Male   | 273            | 50              | 202             | 737             | 415             | -15.61                         | 14.98         | 13.82         | -5.58         |
|                         | Female | 241            | 41              | 71              | 533             | 395             | -16.23                         | 5.64          | 22.33         | -2.95         |
|                         | Total  | 514            | 91              | 273             | 1,270           | 810             | -15.90                         | 11.61         | 16.62         | -4.40         |
| Total                   | Male   | 136,731        | 178,475         | 242,747         | 296,950         | 362,568         | 2.70                           | 3.12          | 2.04          | 2.02          |
|                         | Female | 122,907        | 167,262         | 233,980         | 291,118         | 352,807         | 3.13                           | 3.41          | 2.21          | 1.94          |
|                         | Total  | 259,638        | 345,737         | 476,727         | 588,068         | 715,375         | 2.91                           | 3.26          | 2.12          | 1.98          |

Source : Population Census 1986, Vol.1, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.2 POPULATION OF DIVISION BY ETHNIC ORIGIN (1986 CENSUS)

| Division | Fijians |       | Indians |       | Others |       | Total   |       |
|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|
|          | Number  | (%)   | Number  | (%)   | Number | (%)   | Number  | (%)   |
| Central  | 136,691 | 41.5  | 103,058 | 29.5  | 20,361 | 54.5  | 260,110 | 36.4  |
| Western  | 96,873  | 29.4  | 180,206 | 51.7  | 6,270  | 16.8  | 283,349 | 39.6  |
| Northern | 57,546  | 17.5  | 64,509  | 18.5  | 7,099  | 19.0  | 129,154 | 18.0  |
| Eastern  | 38,195  | 11.6  | 931     | 0.3   | 3,636  | 9.7   | 42,762  | 6.0   |
| Total    | 329,305 | 100.0 | 348,704 | 100.0 | 37,366 | 100.0 | 715,375 | 100.0 |

Source : Report on Fiji Population Census 1986, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.3 POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY URBAN AND RURAL AREAS AND ETHNIC ORIGIN (1976 AND 1986 CENSUSES)

| Urban/Rural            | Fijians |      | Indians |      | Others |      | Total   |       |
|------------------------|---------|------|---------|------|--------|------|---------|-------|
|                        | Number  | (%)  | Number  | (%)  | Number | (%)  | Number  | (%)   |
| 1. Urban               |         |      |         |      |        |      |         |       |
| 1976                   | 79,314  | 36.3 | 115,632 | 52.9 | 23,549 | 10.8 | 218,495 | 100.0 |
| 1986                   | 107,780 | 38.9 | 144,533 | 52.2 | 24,712 | 8.9  | 277,025 | 100.0 |
| Annual Growth Rate (%) | 3.1     | -    | 2.3     | -    | 0.5    | -    | 2.4     | -     |
| 2. Rural               |         |      |         |      |        |      |         |       |
| 1976                   | 180,618 | 48.9 | 177,264 | 48.0 | 11,691 | 3.2  | 369,573 | 100.0 |
| 1986                   | 221,525 | 50.5 | 204,171 | 46.6 | 12,654 | 2.9  | 438,350 | 100.0 |
| Annual Growth Rate (%) | 2.1     | -    | 1.4     | -    | 0.8    | -    | 1.7     | -     |

Source : Social Indicators for Fiji, Issue No.5, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.4 POPULATION PROJECTIONS OF FIJI

| Ethnic Origin & Year | High Variant |         |           | Medium Variant |         |         | Low Variant |         |         |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
|                      | Male         | Female  | Total     | Male           | Female  | Total   | Male        | Female  | Total   |
| <b>1. Fijian</b>     |              |         |           |                |         |         |             |         |         |
| 1986                 | 167,256      | 162,049 | 329,305   | 167,256        | 162,049 | 329,305 | 167,256     | 162,049 | 329,305 |
| 1991                 | 186,917      | 182,075 | 368,992   | 185,537        | 180,754 | 366,291 | 183,781     | 179,074 | 362,855 |
| 1996                 | 211,695      | 206,361 | 418,056   | 205,093        | 200,353 | 405,446 | 197,926     | 193,623 | 391,549 |
| 2001                 | 239,407      | 233,583 | 472,990   | 224,191        | 219,566 | 443,757 | 208,924     | 205,239 | 414,163 |
| 2006                 | 270,642      | 264,384 | 535,026   | 242,827        | 238,482 | 481,309 | 219,073     | 216,176 | 435,249 |
| 2011                 | 305,958      | 299,271 | 605,229   | 260,574        | 256,650 | 517,224 | 230,067     | 228,038 | 458,105 |
| <b>2. Indians</b>    |              |         |           |                |         |         |             |         |         |
| 1986                 | 175,829      | 172,875 | 348,704   | 175,829        | 172,875 | 348,704 | 175,829     | 172,875 | 348,704 |
| 1991                 | 174,456      | 173,069 | 347,525   | 173,365        | 172,006 | 345,371 | 173,365     | 172,006 | 345,371 |
| 1996                 | 189,437      | 188,749 | 378,186   | 177,853        | 176,604 | 354,457 | 174,682     | 173,145 | 347,827 |
| 2001                 | 205,903      | 205,791 | 411,694   | 181,651        | 180,538 | 362,189 | 173,863     | 172,074 | 345,937 |
| 2006                 | 224,192      | 224,485 | 448,677   | 185,686        | 184,648 | 370,334 | 172,328     | 170,172 | 342,500 |
| 2011                 | 243,095      | 243,615 | 486,710   | 189,746        | 188,705 | 378,451 | 169,883     | 167,244 | 337,127 |
| <b>3. Others</b>     |              |         |           |                |         |         |             |         |         |
| 1986                 | 19,483       | 17,883  | 37,366    | 19,483         | 17,883  | 37,366  | 19,483      | 17,883  | 37,366  |
| 1991                 | 19,736       | 18,339  | 38,075    | 19,606         | 18,213  | 37,819  | 19,507      | 18,117  | 37,624  |
| 1996                 | 21,708       | 20,401  | 42,109    | 20,698         | 19,377  | 40,075  | 20,128      | 18,807  | 38,935  |
| 2001                 | 23,821       | 22,627  | 46,448    | 21,710         | 20,507  | 42,217  | 20,482      | 19,279  | 39,761  |
| 2006                 | 26,123       | 25,056  | 51,179    | 22,636         | 21,599  | 44,235  | 20,706      | 19,674  | 40,380  |
| 2011                 | 28,656       | 27,713  | 56,369    | 23,500         | 22,666  | 46,166  | 20,889      | 20,081  | 40,970  |
| <b>4. Total</b>      |              |         |           |                |         |         |             |         |         |
| 1986                 | 362,568      | 352,807 | 715,375   | 362,568        | 352,807 | 715,375 | 362,568     | 352,807 | 715,375 |
| 1991                 | 381,109      | 373,483 | 754,592   | 378,508        | 370,973 | 749,481 | 376,653     | 369,197 | 745,850 |
| 1996                 | 422,840      | 415,511 | 838,351   | 403,644        | 396,334 | 799,978 | 392,736     | 385,575 | 778,311 |
| 2001                 | 469,131      | 462,001 | 931,132   | 427,552        | 420,611 | 848,163 | 403,269     | 396,592 | 799,861 |
| 2006                 | 520,957      | 513,925 | 1,034,882 | 451,149        | 444,729 | 895,878 | 412,107     | 406,022 | 818,129 |
| 2011                 | 577,709      | 570,599 | 1,148,308 | 473,820        | 468,021 | 941,841 | 420,839     | 415,363 | 836,202 |

Source : Report on Fiji Population Census 1986 - Analytical Report on the Demographic, Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population, March 1989, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.5 ECONOMIC ACTIVE POPULATION,  
1976 AND 1986 CENSUSES

| Items                                | 1976    | 1986    | Increase (%)<br>1976-1986 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| Total Population                     | 588,068 | 715,375 | 22                        |
| Population Aged<br>15 Years and Over | 346,091 | 441,912 | 28                        |
| Economically Active<br>Population    |         |         |                           |
| Total                                | 175,785 | 241,160 | 37                        |
| Male                                 | 146,315 | 189,929 | 30                        |
| Femal                                | 29,470  | 51,231  | 74                        |

Source : Social Indicators for Fiji, April 1989,  
Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.6 POPULATION AGED 15 YEARS AND OVER BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY  
(1986 CENSUS)

| Items                    | Males   |       | Females |       | Total   |       |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                          | Number  | (%)   | Number  | (%)   | Number  | (%)   |
| Economically Active      | 189,929 | 85.4  | 51,231  | 23.3  | 241,160 | 54.6  |
| Cash workers             | 148,346 | 66.7  | 35,278  | 16.1  | 183,624 | 41.6  |
| Non-cash workers         | 31,249  | 14.1  | 8,098   | 3.7   | 39,347  | 8.9   |
| Unemployed               | 10,334  | 4.6   | 7,855   | 3.6   | 18,189  | 4.1   |
| Not Economically Active  | 30,868  | 13.9  | 166,714 | 75.9  | 197,582 | 44.7  |
| Persons not seeking work | 2,972   | 1.3   | 7,000   | 3.2   | 9,972   | 2.3   |
| Home workers             | 908     | 0.4   | 133,239 | 60.7  | 134,147 | 30.4  |
| Students                 | 15,685  | 7.1   | 14,300  | 6.5   | 29,985  | 6.8   |
| Others                   | 11,303  | 5.1   | 12,175  | 5.5   | 23,478  | 5.3   |
| Activity not stated      | 1,519   | 0.7   | 1,651   | 0.8   | 3,170   | 0.7   |
| Total                    | 222,316 | 100.0 | 219,596 | 100.0 | 441,912 | 100.0 |

Source : Social Indicators for Fiji, April 1989,  
Bureau of Statistics



Table E-1.7 DISTRIBUTION OF ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE  
POPULATION - 1976 AND 1986 CENSUSES

| Industrial Origin       | 1976    |       | 1986    |       |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                         | Number  | (%)   | Number  | (%)   |
| Agriculture             | 76,886  | 43.7  | 106,305 | 44.1  |
| Mining                  | 1,662   | 0.9   | 1,345   | 0.6   |
| Manufacturing           | 13,039  | 7.4   | 18,106  | 7.5   |
| Electricity             | 1,628   | 0.9   | 2,154   | 0.9   |
| Construction            | 11,186  | 6.4   | 11,786  | 4.9   |
| Trade                   | 17,372  | 9.9   | 26,010  | 10.8  |
| Transport               | 9,039   | 5.1   | 13,151  | 5.5   |
| Finance                 | 3,518   | 2.0   | 6,016   | 2.5   |
| Services                | 29,134  | 16.6  | 36,619  | 15.2  |
| Not stated & Unemployed | 12,321  | 7.0   | 19,668  | 8.2   |
| Total                   | 175,785 | 100.0 | 241,160 | 100.0 |

Source : Social Indicators for Fiji, April 1989,  
Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.8 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP)

| Items                                 | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | Average Annual<br>Growth Rate<br>(%) |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>A. at Current Prices</b>           |         |         |         |         |         |                                      |
| GDP (F\$ Million)                     | 1,329.2 | 1,433.3 | 1,661.4 | 1,811.0 | 1,955.0 | 8.2                                  |
| Annual Growth Rate (%)                | 0.2     | 7.8     | 15.9    | 9.0     | 8.0     | 8.2                                  |
| Per Capita GDP (F\$)                  | 1,844   | 1,993   | 2,295   | 2,474   | 2,635   | 7.4                                  |
| Annual Growth Rate (%)                | -0.7    | 8.1     | 15.2    | 7.8     | 6.5     | 7.4                                  |
| <b>B. at the 1977 Constant Prices</b> |         |         |         |         |         |                                      |
| GDP (F\$ Million)                     | 711.5   | 728.4   | 815.6   | 854.9   | 860.6   | 2.7                                  |
| Annual Growth Rate (%)                | -6.4    | 2.4     | 12.0    | 4.8     | 0.7     | 2.7                                  |
| Per Capita GDP (F\$)                  | 987     | 1,013   | 1,127.0 | 1,168   | 1,160   | 1.9                                  |
| Annual Growth Rate (%)                | -7.3    | 2.6     | 11.3    | 3.6     | -0.7    | 1.9                                  |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of  
Statistics

Table E-1.9 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP) BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES

| Activities                               | GDP by Activity (in \$ 1,000) |           |           |           |           |       |       |       |       |       | Share in GDP (%) |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | 1985                          | 1986      | 1987      | 1988      | 1989      | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1985             | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing     | 215,697                       | 277,116   | 306,165   | 279,920   | 325,502   | 18.3  | 20.9  | 23.0  | 19.5  | 19.6  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1 Crops                                | 80,683                        | 152,423   | 164,969   | 136,777   | 169,857   | 6.9   | 11.5  | 12.4  | 9.5   | 10.2  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1.1 Sugarcane                          | 41,709                        | 118,189   | 125,520   | 94,133    | 119,512   | 3.5   | 8.9   | 9.4   | 6.6   | 7.2   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1.2 Other Crops                        | 38,974                        | 34,234    | 39,449    | 42,644    | 50,345    | 3.3   | 2.6   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.2 Livestock Products                   | 11,249                        | 11,708    | 12,501    | 12,518    | 15,215    | 1.0   | 0.9   | 0.9   | 0.9   | 0.9   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.3 Fishing                              | 13,321                        | 12,388    | 17,073    | 17,545    | 20,253    | 1.1   | 0.9   | 1.3   | 1.2   | 1.2   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.4 Forestry                             | 8,125                         | 8,184     | 9,389     | 9,113     | 9,605     | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.6   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.5 Subsistence                          | 102,319                       | 92,413    | 102,233   | 103,967   | 110,572   | 8.7   | 7.0   | 7.7   | 7.3   | 6.7   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Mining and Quarrying                  | 13,920                        | 17,507    | 31,179    | 62,093    | 55,625    | 1.2   | 1.3   | 2.3   | 4.3   | 3.3   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Manufacturing Industries              | 111,329                       | 136,629   | 157,331   | 137,220   | 174,564   | 9.5   | 10.3  | 11.8  | 9.6   | 10.5  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.1 Sugar                                | 20,405                        | 52,628    | 42,547    | 42,624    | 56,279    | 1.7   | 4.0   | 3.2   | 3.0   | 3.4   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.2 Food, Drink and Tobacco              | 33,399                        | 32,690    | 31,507    | 39,991    | 50,480    | 2.8   | 2.5   | 2.4   | 2.8   | 3.0   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.3 Other Manufacturing                  | 52,895                        | 46,485    | 78,159    | 48,878    | 61,698    | 4.5   | 3.5   | 5.9   | 3.4   | 3.7   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.4 Self-employment                      | 4,630                         | 4,826     | 5,118     | 5,727     | 6,107     | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Electricity, Gas and Water            | 40,437                        | 48,197    | 43,995    | 51,901    | 55,036    | 3.4   | 3.6   | 3.3   | 3.6   | 3.3   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Building and Construction             | 63,944                        | 64,017    | 49,579    | 59,527    | 66,342    | 5.4   | 4.8   | 3.7   | 4.2   | 4.0   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. Trade, Hotels, Restaurants and Cafes  | 209,975                       | 223,475   | 208,806   | 282,209   | 379,141   | 17.8  | 16.9  | 15.7  | 19.7  | 22.8  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.1 Trade                                | 168,982                       | 177,214   | 173,134   | 234,765   | 316,545   | 14.3  | 13.4  | 13.0  | 16.4  | 19.1  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.2 Hotels, Restaurants and Cafes        | 40,993                        | 46,261    | 35,672    | 47,444    | 62,596    | 3.5   | 3.5   | 2.7   | 3.3   | 3.8   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7. Transport and Communications          | 121,698                       | 131,669   | 132,837   | 163,485   | 169,224   | 10.3  | 9.9   | 10.0  | 11.4  | 10.2  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.1 Transport                            | 92,312                        | 98,193    | 99,017    | 121,054   | 126,793   | 7.8   | 7.4   | 7.4   | 8.4   | 7.6   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.2 Communications                       | 29,386                        | 33,476    | 33,820    | 42,431    | 42,431    | 2.5   | 2.5   | 2.5   | 3.0   | 2.6   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate    | 165,928                       | 181,851   | 182,036   | 196,987   | 216,158   | 14.1  | 13.7  | 13.7  | 13.7  | 13.0  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. Community and Social & Personal Servs | 271,347                       | 299,721   | 276,226   | 273,431   | 305,200   | 23.0  | 22.6  | 20.8  | 19.1  | 18.4  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10. Others                               | 10,023                        | 10,449    | 11,121    | 11,693    | 12,468    | 0.9   | 0.8   | 0.8   | 0.8   | 0.8   |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Imputed Service Charges            | -46,576                       | -64,517   | -70,043   | -85,196   | -97,860   | -4.0  | -4.9  | -5.3  | -5.9  | -5.9  |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| All Activities                           | 1,177,722                     | 1,326,114 | 1,329,232 | 1,433,270 | 1,661,400 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |                  |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |

Table E-1.10 PRODUCTION OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

A. Selected Agricultural Products

Unit : tonnes

| Products                          | Production |        |        |        |        | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|
|                                   | 1988       | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   |                                |
| 1. Sugar Cane Cane (1,000 tonnes) | 3,185      | 3,958  | 4,016  | 3,380  | 3,533  | 3.6                            |
| 2. Copra                          | 10,714     | 13,368 | 19,005 | 15,193 | 16,048 | 13.1                           |
| 3. Paddy                          | 32,147     | 31,827 | 32,147 | 29,038 | 29,038 | -2.4                           |
| 4. Tobacco                        | 144        | 224    | 240    | 252    | 252    | 16.9                           |
| 5. Cocoa                          | 238        | 375    | 406    | 363    | 325    | 11.2                           |
| 6. Beef                           | 3,565      | 3,136  | 2,903  | 2,847  | 2,624  | -7.3                           |
| 7. Pork                           | 530        | 558    | 603    | 715    | 711    | 7.8                            |
| 8. Goat                           | 691        | 679    | 700    | 660    | 720    | 1.2                            |
| 9. Chicken                        | 3,989      | 5,030  | 5,491  | 5,888  | 6,057  | 11.3                           |
| 10. Eggs                          | 1,839      | 2,018  | 2,073  | 2,191  | 2,191  | 4.5                            |
| 11. Fish                          | 13,075     | 13,571 | 13,394 | 13,796 | 13,796 | 1.4                            |
| 12. Ginger                        | 3,737      | 4,457  | 5,500  | 6,500  | 6,500  | 15.2                           |

B. Processed Agricultural Products

Unit : tonnes

| Products                       | Production |        |        |        |        | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|
|                                | 1988       | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   |                                |
| 1. Sugar (1,000 tonnes)        | 363        | 461    | 408    | 389    | 426    | 5.1                            |
| 2. Coconut Oil                 | 6,516      | 7,619  | 11,614 | 8,775  | 9,234  | 12.5                           |
| 3. Sharps                      | 21,439     | 19,445 | 15,689 | 14,625 | 10,682 | -15.6                          |
| 4. Flour                       | 25,507     | 28,331 | 24,773 | 26,933 | 27,766 | 2.6                            |
| 5. Butter                      | 1,204      | 1,363  | 1,228  | 1,477  | 1,504  | 6.4                            |
| 6. Cigarettes                  | 530        | 574    | 604    | 585    | 550    | 1.1                            |
| 7. Saw log (1,000 cubic meter) | 294        | 267    | 258    | 248    | 214    | -7.5                           |
| 8. Stockfeed                   | 17,597     | 18,943 | 22,212 | 25,377 | 24,601 | 9.0                            |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.11 PRODUCTION AND PRICES OF SUGAR INDUSTRY

| Items                          | Unit         | Production |         |         |         |         | Average Annual Growth Rate |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
|                                |              | 1988       | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    |                            |
| 1. Sugar cane                  |              |            |         |         |         |         |                            |
| Number of Contracts            |              | 22,127     | 21,771  | 21,334  | 22,479  | 22,579  | 0.5                        |
| Area harvested                 | 1,000 has.   | 64         | 64      | 70      | 72      | 73      | 3.4                        |
| Production                     | 1,000 tonnes | 3,185      | 4,099   | 4,016   | 3,380   | 3,533   | 3.8                        |
| Average Production per Hectare | tonnes/has.  | 49.9       | 57.7    | 57.6    | 46.5    | 48.6    | 0.2                        |
| Prices paid to Growers         | F\$/tonne    | 43.95      | 46.48   | 41.30   | 50.89   | 50.00   | 4.0                        |
| Input of Cane per ton of Sugar | tonnes       | 8.8        | 8.9     | 9.8     | 8.7     | 8.3     | -1.1                       |
| 2. Sugar                       |              |            |         |         |         |         |                            |
| Sugar Production               | 1,000 tonnes | 363        | 461     | 408     | 389     | 426     | 5.1                        |
| Molasses Production            | 1,000 tonnes | 130        | 151     | 164     | 138     | 129     | 0.6                        |
| Export of Sugar                |              |            |         |         |         |         |                            |
| Quantity                       | 1,000 tonnes | 409        | 398     | 394     | 357     | 365     | -2.7                       |
| Value (F.O.B.)                 | F\$ 1,000    | 198,347    | 228,285 | 223,669 | 220,400 | 221,281 | 3.0                        |
| Unit Value                     | F\$/tonne    | 485        | 574     | 568     | 617     | 606     | 6.0                        |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.12 PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

| Products         | Units            | Production |       |       |       |       | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|
|                  |                  | 1988       | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  |                                |
| 1. Gold          | kg               | 4,272      | 4,221 | 4,116 | 2,743 | 3,701 | -0.5                           |
| 2. Silver        | kg               | 988        | 1,055 | 779   | 477   | 1,258 | 26.4                           |
| 3. Cement        | 1000 litres      | 44.2       | 58.0  | 77.9  | 78.8  | 84.4  | 18.4                           |
| 4. Beer          | mega litres      | 15.66      | 17.52 | 19.35 | 18.31 | 17.34 | 2.9                            |
| 5. Paints        | 1000 litres      | 1,776      | 1,831 | 2,187 | 2,339 | 2,565 | 9.8                            |
| 6. Soap          | tonnes           | 7,915      | 6,417 | 6,614 | 7,068 | 6,891 | -2.9                           |
| 7. Matches       | 1000 gross boxes | 145        | 122   | 154   | 147   | 142   | 0.6                            |
| 8. Electricity   | million kwh      | 413        | 437   | 446   | 474   | 470   | 3.3                            |
| 9. Ice Cream     | 1000 litres      | 2,914      | 3,169 | 3,029 | 2,450 | 2,479 | -3.4                           |
| 10. Soft Drinks  | 1000 litres      | 4,428      | 5,279 | 7,042 | 8,186 | 9,173 | 20.2                           |
| 11. Toilet Paper | 1000 rolls       | 5,575      | 7,022 | 9,442 | 9,676 | 9,780 | 16.0                           |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.13 VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT

Unit : Number of People

| Purpose of Visit           | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | Share<br>in 1992 | Average Annual<br>Rise Rate |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                            |         |         |         |         |         | (%)              | (%)                         |
| Business                   | 12,191  | 18,251  | 26,478  | 18,113  | 17,175  | 6.2              | 14.5                        |
| Holiday                    | 167,517 | 191,727 | 212,774 | 209,146 | 228,517 | 82.0             | 8.2                         |
| Visiting Friends/Relatives | 12,777  | 18,171  | 15,643  | 14,146  | 16,997  | 6.1              | 9.7                         |
| Education/Training         | 2,776   | 3,959   | 3,093   | 2,621   | 2,727   | 1.0              | 2.4                         |
| Others                     | 12,894  | 18,457  | 21,008  | 15,324  | 13,118  | 4.7              | 3.9                         |
| Total                      | 208,155 | 250,565 | 278,996 | 259,350 | 278,534 | 100.0            | 8.0                         |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statics

Table E-1.14 NUMBER OF VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE,  
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY AND TOURISM EARNINGS

Unit : Number of People

| Items  | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | Share<br>in 1992 | Average Annual<br>Rise Rate |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |         |         |         |         |         | (%)              | (%)                         |
| <b>1. Number of Visitor Arrivals<br/>by Country of Residence</b> |         |         |         |         |         |                  |                             |
| Australia  | 75,264  | 96,992  | 103,535 | 86,625  | 87,395  | 31.4             | 5.0                         |
| U.S.A.   | 42,144  | 34,425  | 36,928  | 31,842  | 34,802  | 12.5             | -3.9                        |
| New Zealand  | 21,507  | 28,128  | 29,432  | 30,631  | 37,227  | 13.4             | 15.3                        |
| Canada   | 16,883  | 16,536  | 18,438  | 15,242  | 12,602  | 4.5              | -6.3                        |
| United Kingdom   | 8,464   | 11,404  | 16,773  | 16,555  | 16,795  | 6.0              | 20.5                        |
| Continental Europe   | 20,498  | 23,916  | 27,211  | 26,265  | 29,513  | 10.6             | 9.8                         |
| Japan  | 3,425   | 13,840  | 21,619  | 27,802  | 35,960  | 12.9             | 104.6                       |
| Malaysia   | -       | 82      | 188     | 375     | 250     | 0.1              | 48.9                        |
| South Korea  | -       | 373     | 1,783   | 2,446   | 2,229   | 0.8              | 101.6                       |
| Rest of Asia   | -       | 1,720   | 4,284   | 4,599   | 5,185   | 1.9              | 42.3                        |
| Pacific Islands  | 14,219  | 18,063  | 17,528  | 16,227  | 15,627  | 5.6              | 3.2                         |
| Others   | 5,751   | 5,085   | 1,277   | 741     | 949     | 0.3              | -25.1                       |
| Total  | 208,155 | 250,564 | 278,996 | 259,350 | 278,534 | 100.0            | 8.0                         |
| <b>2. Average Length of Stay<br/>(Days)</b>                      |         |         |         |         |         |                  |                             |
|  | 8.5     | 9.2     | 8.8     | 8.6     | 8.7     | -                | 0.7                         |
| <b>3. Tourism Earnings<br/>(F\$ Million)</b>                     |         |         |         |         |         |                  |                             |
|  | -       | -       | 319.2   | 285.7   | 336.0   | -                | 3.6                         |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statics  
Facts and Figures, 1990, 1991, 1992 and 1993 Editions, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.15 CAPACITY AND OCCUPANCY OF HOTEL IN FIJI

| Capacity/Occupancy      | 1988      | 1989      | 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | Average Annual Rise Rate (%) |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|
| <b>1. Capacity</b>      |           |           |           |           |           |                              |
| Number of Rooms         | 4,062     | 4,133     | 4,229     | 4,466     | 4,562     | 3.0                          |
| Room Capacity (persons) | 1,496,135 | 1,500,642 | 1,532,457 | 1,617,168 | 1,625,609 | 2.1                          |
| Number of Beds          | 11,289    | 11,396    | 11,477    | 12,071    | 12,046    | 1.7                          |
| Bed Capacity            | 4,143,766 | 4,127,566 | 4,210,043 | 4,366,534 | 4,370,303 | 1.4                          |
| <b>2. Occupancy</b>     |           |           |           |           |           |                              |
| Rooms Sold              | 698,817   | 838,915   | 922,037   | 839,110   | 834,630   | 0.1                          |
| Beds Sold               | 1,360,512 | 1,779,503 | 1,865,695 | 1,640,003 | 1,650,194 | -1.7                         |
| Room Occupancy (%)      | 46.7      | 55.9      | 60.2      | 51.9      | 51.3      | -1.8                         |
| Bed Occupancy (%)       | 32.8      | 43.1      | 44.3      | 37.6      | 37.8      | 4.8                          |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.16 EXTERNAL TRADE

Unit : F\$ 1,000

| Items         | 1988     | 1989     | 1990      | 1991     | 1992     | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |
|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Exports       | 531,187  | 658,617  | 731,865   | 664,599  | 653,281  | 6.1                            |
| Domestic      | 447,215  | 552,438  | 607,401   | 554,785  | 541,745  | 5.6                            |
| Re-Exports    | 83,972   | 106,179  | 124,464   | 109,814  | 111,536  | 8.4                            |
| Imports       | 658,821  | 860,436  | 1,112,901 | 961,767  | 938,448  | 11.0                           |
| Trade Balance | -127,634 | -201,819 | -381,036  | -297,168 | -285,167 | -                              |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.17 PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS - QUANTITY AND VALUE

| Commodities                   | 1988               |                  |                    | 1989             |                    |                  | 1990               |                  |                    | 1991             |                    |                  | 1992               |                  |  | Share in 1992 (%) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
|                               | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) | Quantity (1000 kg) | Value (F\$ 1000) |  |                   |
| Fish                          |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |  |                   |
| Canned                        | 6,965              | 39,758           | 7,232              | 39,509           | 6,806              | 39,228           | 5,692              | 35,739           | 5,652              | 28,726           |                    |                  |                    | 5.3              |  |                   |
| Others                        | -                  | 8,458            | -                  | 5,338            | -                  | 10,043           | -                  | 10,895           | -                  | 10,375           |                    |                  |                    | 1.9              |  |                   |
| Bakery Products               |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |  |                   |
| Pasta                         | 880                | 1,768            | 1,165              | 2,133            | 1,111              | 2,133            | 949                | 1,593            | 1,145              | 1,860            |                    |                  |                    | 0.3              |  |                   |
| Taro                          | 669                | -1,446           | 1,109              | 1,914            | 2,188              | 2,262            | 863                | 4,100            | 1,523              | 4,545            |                    |                  |                    | 0.8              |  |                   |
| Sugar (1000 tonnes)           | 409                | 616              | 398                | 1,045            | 394                | 2,714            | 357                | 964              | 365                | 1,977            |                    |                  |                    | 0.4              |  |                   |
| Molasses (1000 tonnes)        | 134                | 198,347          | 140                | 228,286          | 88                 | 223,669          | 155                | 220,400          | 137                | 221,281          |                    |                  |                    | 40.8             |  |                   |
| Ginger                        |                    | 11,375           |                    | 9,781            |                    | 6,436            |                    | 13,300           |                    | 13,111           |                    |                  |                    | 2.4              |  |                   |
| Green                         | 2,421              | 3,202            | 2,690              | 3,636            | 2,320              | 3,337            | 1,868              | 3,280            | 2,048              | 2,537            |                    |                  |                    | 0.5              |  |                   |
| Others                        | -                  | 285              | -                  | 381              | -                  | 2,287            | -                  | 3,145            | -                  | 1,541            |                    |                  |                    | 0.3              |  |                   |
| Cigarettes                    | 10                 | 155              | 79                 | 163              | 10                 | 199              | 3                  | 67               | 0                  | 6                |                    |                  |                    | 0.0              |  |                   |
| Cork & Wood                   |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |  |                   |
| Woodchips                     | -                  | 5,695            | -                  | 12,144           | -                  | 15,709           | -                  | 18,653           | -                  | 22,876           |                    |                  |                    | 4.2              |  |                   |
| Others                        | -                  | 18,684           | -                  | 13,222           | -                  | 15,219           | -                  | 7,558            | -                  | 7,316            |                    |                  |                    | 1.4              |  |                   |
| Trochus Shell                 | 418                | 2,073            | 256                | 2,005            | 212                | 3,140            | 100                | 901              | 71                 | 706              |                    |                  |                    | 0.1              |  |                   |
| Coconut Oil (1000 tonnes)     | 4                  | 3,423            | 7                  | 5,270            | 11                 | 4,919            | 4                  | 2,338            | 7                  | 5,718            |                    |                  |                    | 1.1              |  |                   |
| Paints & Enamels              | 219                | 973              | 145                | 575              | 217                | 991              | 258                | 1,142            | 190                | 1,027            |                    |                  |                    | 0.2              |  |                   |
| Veneer Sheets                 | 6,286              | 4,417            | 4,846              | 4,326            | 5,834              | 5,639            | 4,702              | 3,981            | 3,728              | 4,033            |                    |                  |                    | 0.7              |  |                   |
| Plywood                       | 426                | 2,210            | 305                | 2,159            | 414                | 2,478            | 4                  | 1,352            | 4                  | 1,262            |                    |                  |                    | 0.2              |  |                   |
| Cartons, Boxes & Cases        | -                  | 3,149            | -                  | 3,325            | -                  | 3,498            | -                  | 3,643            | -                  | 3,827            |                    |                  |                    | 0.7              |  |                   |
| Portland Cement (1000 tonnes) | 4                  | 462              | 19                 | 2,060            | 30                 | 3,347            | 17                 | 1,865            | 4                  | 532              |                    |                  |                    | 0.1              |  |                   |
| Iron & Steel                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |                    |                  |  |                   |
| Roofing Sheets                | -                  | 414              | -                  | 1,337            | -                  | 3,621            | -                  | 1,791            | -                  | 2,781            |                    |                  |                    | 0.5              |  |                   |
| Others                        | -                  | 690              | -                  | 563              | -                  | 1,867            | -                  | 766              | -                  | 1,439            |                    |                  |                    | 0.3              |  |                   |
| Garments                      | -                  | 30,118           | -                  | 99,261           | -                  | 115,774          | -                  | 131,123          | -                  | 105,543          |                    |                  |                    | 19.5             |  |                   |
| Gold (Quantity:kg)            | 4,129              | 81,519           | 4,244              | 76,197           | 4,160              | 75,832           | 2,706              | 46,612           | 3,694              | 60,723           |                    |                  |                    | 11.2             |  |                   |
| Other Commodities             | -                  | 27,978           | -                  | 37,808           | -                  | 62,999           | -                  | 39,577           | -                  | 38,003           |                    |                  |                    | 7.0              |  |                   |
| <b>Total</b>                  |                    | <b>447,215</b>   |                    | <b>552,438</b>   |                    | <b>607,401</b>   |                    | <b>554,785</b>   |                    | <b>541,745</b>   |                    |                  |                    | <b>100.0</b>     |  |                   |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Note : Value is given in F.O.B.

Table E-1.18 IMPORT COMMODITIES

Unit : F\$ 1,000

| Commodities                     | 1988    | 1989    | 1990      | 1991    | 1992    | Share<br>in 1992<br>(%) | Average Annual<br>Growth Rate<br>(%) |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Food                            | 110,838 | 124,468 | 142,881   | 141,444 | 135,951 | 14.5                    | 5.6                                  |
| Beverages and Tobacco           | 5,047   | 6,511   | 8,169     | 7,888   | 8,085   | 0.9                     | 13.4                                 |
| Crude Materials                 | 4,311   | 7,699   | 7,552     | 7,864   | 7,193   | 0.8                     | 18.1                                 |
| Mineral Fuel                    | 88,603  | 109,839 | 157,113   | 146,326 | 133,483 | 14.2                    | 12.8                                 |
| Animal and Vegetable Oil & Fats | 11,578  | 9,643   | 11,228    | 10,087  | 11,329  | 1.2                     | 0.5                                  |
| Chemicals                       | 66,084  | 78,167  | 81,577    | 72,525  | 78,467  | 8.4                     | 4.9                                  |
| Manufactured Goods              | 155,017 | 205,987 | 244,245   | 245,175 | 233,695 | 24.9                    | 11.8                                 |
| Machinery                       | 138,893 | 222,013 | 341,565   | 216,265 | 231,867 | 24.7                    | 21.1                                 |
| Miscellaneous                   | 78,450  | 96,109  | 118,571   | 114,193 | 98,378  | 10.5                    | 7.1                                  |
| Manufactured Articles           | 57,357  | 84,953  | 106,582   | 104,005 | 89,270  | 9.5                     | 14.2                                 |
| Transactions                    | 21,093  | 11,156  | 11,989    | 10,188  | 9,108   | 1.0                     | -16.3                                |
| Total                           | 658,821 | 860,436 | 1,112,901 | 961,767 | 938,448 | 100.0                   | 11.0                                 |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.19 BALANCE OF EXTERNAL PAYMENTS

Unit : F\$ Million

| Items                        | 1989  | 1990   | 1991  | 1992  |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Goods and Services           | 88.4  | -73.1  | 36.5  | 51.8  |
| Investments (net)            | -70.2 | -53.3  | -48.6 | -60.7 |
| Private Transfers (net)      | -21.5 | -34.4  | -36.7 | -34.6 |
| Government Transfers (net)   | 42.1  | 37.0   | 37.3  | 21.7  |
| Current Account Balance      | 38.8  | -123.8 | -11.5 | -21.8 |
| Capital (excluding Reserves) | -24.2 | 121.0  | -6.8  | 74.8  |
| Errors and Omissions         | -32.1 | 58.2   | 30.5  | 26.8  |
| Overall Balance              | -17.5 | 55.4   | 12.2  | 79.8  |

Source : Facts and Figures, 1991, 1992 and 1993, Bureau of Statistics



Table E-1.20 CURRENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

Unit : F\$ 1,000

| Items              | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | Average Annual<br>Growth Rate<br>(%) |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Revenue            | 389,689 | 461,676 | 538,203 | 563,781 | 550,588 | 9.4                                  |
| Expenditure        | 434,581 | 454,317 | 500,659 | 550,956 | 600,616 | 8.5                                  |
| Surplus or Deficit | -44,892 | 7,359   | 37,544  | 12,825  | -50,028 | -                                    |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics  
 Note : From 1st July 1992 the Value Added Tax (VAT) was introduced in Fiji,  
 Consequently from the third quarter of 1992 the VAT has been  
 included in the revenue column.

Table E-1.21 BREAKDOWN OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE

Unit : F\$ 1,000

| Items   | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | Share<br>in 1992<br>(%) | Average Annual<br>Growth Rate<br>(%) |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Customs, Duties and<br>Port Duties           | 144,921 | 188,936 | 223,367 | 220,433 | 198,733 | 36.1                    | 9.4                                  |
| 2. Income Tax and<br>Estate & Gift Duties       | 146,814 | 184,566 | 218,126 | 229,205 | 245,916 | 44.7                    | 14.1                                 |
| 3. Fees, Royalties, Sales<br>and Reimbursements | 44,142  | 38,462  | 40,644  | 55,534  | 50,206  | 9.1                     | 5.0                                  |
| 4. Other Income                                 | 53,812  | 49,712  | 56,066  | 58,559  | 55,733  | 10.1                    | 1.2                                  |
| Total   | 389,689 | 461,676 | 538,203 | 563,731 | 550,588 | 100.0                   | 9.4                                  |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.22 BREAKDOWN OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

Unit : F\$ 1,000

| Classification                 | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Public Debt Charge             | 159,953 | 127,127 | 122,021 | 136,343 | 123,544 | -5.5                           |
| Pensions and Gratuities        | 20,192  | 19,097  | 24,044  | 23,330  | 25,834  | 7.1                            |
| Departmental Expenditure, Etc. | 254,436 | 308,093 | 354,594 | 391,283 | 451,238 | 15.5                           |
| Total                          | 434,581 | 454,317 | 500,659 | 550,956 | 600,616 | 8.5                            |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.23 BUDGET EXPENDITURES AND ESTIMATES OF MLMRE, MRD, AND PWD, 1989 - 1993

Unit : F\$ 1,000

| MRD/PWD | 1989     | 1990     | 1991     | 1992     | 1993      | Average Annual Growth Rate (%) |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| MLMRE   | 7,194.0  | 8,462.8  | 9,399.8  | 11,513.0 | 13,792.4  | 17.7                           |
| MRD     | 1,560.8  | 1,976.9  | 1,950.5  | 2,562.8  | 2,977.5   | 18.2                           |
| PWD     | 59,562.7 | 65,078.9 | 61,898.6 | 77,029.1 | 100,676.9 | 14.9                           |

Source: Informations from MRD and PWD  
Fiji Budget Estimates, 1992 and 1993

Note: MLMRE: Ministry of Lands, Mineral Resources and Energy  
MRD : Mineral Resources Department  
PWD : Public Works Department

Table E-1.24. ROAD LENGTH BY DIVISION IN 1986

| Division        | Classification of Road |               |                 |               | Total         |                 |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                 | Main                   | Secondary     | Country         | Residential   |               | Others          |
| Central/Eastern | 359.84                 | 57.99         | 979.11          | 75.66         | 52.24         | 1,524.84        |
| Western         | 405.47                 | 238.40        | 986.57          | 9.41          | 35.73         | 1,675.58        |
| Northern        | 537.50                 | 346.26        | 712.39          | 23.84         | 18.17         | 1,638.16        |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>1,302.81</b>        | <b>642.65</b> | <b>2,678.07</b> | <b>108.91</b> | <b>106.14</b> | <b>4,838.58</b> |

Source : Annual Report for the Year 1986, Public Works Department

Table E-1.25 ELECTRIC POWER GENERATION OF FIJI ELECTRICITY AUTHORITY (FEA)

| Items                      | Units | 1989        | 1990        | Variation (%) |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Units Generated            | kWh   | 388,444,989 | 414,152,500 | 6.62          |
| Hydro                      | kWh   | 365,614,760 | 389,544,690 | 6.55          |
| Thermal                    | kWh   | 19,826,479  | 21,606,580  | 8.98          |
| Purchases                  | kWh   | 3,003,750   | 3,001,230   | -0.08         |
| Station Usage              | kWh   | 4,856,590   | 6,015,480   | 23.86         |
| Units for Sale             | kWh   | 383,588,399 | 408,137,020 | 6.40          |
| Line Losses                | kWh   | 38,899,843  | 39,194,184  | 0.76          |
| Total Units Sold           | kWh   | 344,688,556 | 368,942,836 | 7.04          |
| Line Losses                | %     | 10.01       | 9.50        | -5.09         |
| Electricity Sales          | F\$   | 56,386,847  | 65,671,183  | 16.47         |
| Average rate per unit sold | C/Wh  | 16.36       | 17.80       | 8.80          |

Source : Annual Report 1990, Fiji Electricity Authority

Table E-1.26 CONSUMPTION DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRICITY SUPPLIED BY FEA

| Items                          | 1988           | 1989           | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | Share<br>in 1992<br>(%) | Average Annual<br>Rise Rate<br>(%) |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Quantity (1,000 kwh)</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                         |                                    |
| Commercial                     | 250,424        | 267,588        | 287,068        | 285,015        | 289,613        | 76.9                    | 3.8                                |
| Domestic                       | 62,740         | 66,684         | 70,048         | 76,672         | 81,818         | 21.7                    | 6.9                                |
| Others                         | 9,712          | 10,416         | 11,826         | 12,086         | 5,155          | 1.4                     | -8.6                               |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>322,876</b> | <b>344,688</b> | <b>368,942</b> | <b>373,773</b> | <b>376,586</b> | <b>100.0</b>            | <b>4.0</b>                         |
| <b>2. Value (F\$ 1,000)</b>    |                |                |                |                |                |                         |                                    |
| Commercial                     | 39,223         | 42,240         | 49,257         | 52,248         | 58,034         | 74.7                    | 10.4                               |
| Domestic                       | 11,797         | 12,522         | 14,408         | 16,483         | 18,552         | 23.9                    | 12.0                               |
| Others                         | 1,441          | 1,625          | 2,006          | 2,155          | 1,058          | 1.4                     | -1.8                               |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>52,461</b>  | <b>56,387</b>  | <b>65,671</b>  | <b>70,886</b>  | <b>77,644</b>  | <b>100.0</b>            | <b>10.4</b>                        |

Source : Facts and Figures, 1990, 1991, 1992 and 1993 Editions, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.27 DAILY MEAN WAGES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUP

Unit : F\$/day

| Industrial Group      | 1985         | 1986         | 1987         | 1988         | 1989         | Average Annual<br>Rise Rate<br>(%) |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| Agriculture           | 8.32         | 8.24         | 8.64         | 8.56         | 11.92        | 10.6                               |
| Mining                | 10.48        | 10.72        | 11.36        | 12.40        | 13.04        | 5.6                                |
| Manufacturing         | 12.16        | 11.84        | 12.32        | 12.56        | 11.36        | -1.5                               |
| Electricity           | 14.96        | 15.20        | 16.16        | 15.92        | 15.60        | 1.1                                |
| Construction          | 12.24        | 12.40        | 13.28        | 13.84        | 13.92        | 3.3                                |
| Commerce              | 11.36        | 11.28        | 11.68        | 12.00        | 12.08        | 1.6                                |
| Transport             | 13.20        | 13.20        | 14.08        | 14.40        | 14.56        | 2.5                                |
| Services              | 12.08        | 12.08        | 12.72        | 13.20        | 13.04        | 2.0                                |
| <b>All Industries</b> | <b>12.00</b> | <b>12.00</b> | <b>12.64</b> | <b>12.96</b> | <b>12.64</b> | <b>1.3</b>                         |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-1.28 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX AND INFLATION RATE (BASE YEAR 1985 = 100)

| Items                             | Weight  | Price Index |       |       |       |       | Average Annual Rise Rate (%) |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
|                                   |         | 1988        | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  |                              |
| Food                              | 339.3   | 123.4       | 135.8 | 146.9 | 149.3 | 148.7 | 4.9                          |
| Alcoholic Drinks & Tobacco        | 63.8    | 135.7       | 140.1 | 150.7 | 155.1 | 165.2 | 5.1                          |
| Housing                           | 186.1   | 104.5       | 106.1 | 111.7 | 129.1 | 151.3 | 9.9                          |
| Heating & Lighting                | 48.7    | 103.8       | 103.7 | 114.8 | 128.3 | 125.9 | 5.1                          |
| Durable Household Goods           | 75.6    | 126.7       | 136.6 | 143.9 | 148.5 | 153.9 | 5.0                          |
| Clothing & Footwear               | 63.1    | 123.7       | 135.1 | 141.8 | 146.0 | 148.2 | 4.7                          |
| Transport                         | 112.9   | 120.5       | 123.2 | 136.4 | 156.1 | 161.5 | 7.7                          |
| Services                          | 67.5    | 111.9       | 112.9 | 136.2 | 149.8 | 167.6 | 10.8                         |
| Miscellaneous                     | 43.0    | 159.0       | 173.5 | 182.6 | 189.1 | 194.8 | 5.2                          |
| All Items                         | 1,000.0 | 120.3       | 127.7 | 138.1 | 147.1 | 154.3 | 6.4                          |
| Average Annual Inflation Rate (%) | -       | 11.9        | 6.1   | 8.1   | 6.5   | 4.9   | -                            |

Source : Current Economic Statistics, January 1993, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-2.1 POPULATION OF PROVINCES BY URBAN, RURAL AND ETHNIC ORIGIN  
(1986 CENSUS)

| Province       | Urban          |                |               |                | Rural          |                |               |                | Total          |                |               |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                | Fijian         | Indian         | Others        | Total          | Fijian         | Indian         | Others        | Total          | Fijian         | Indian         | Others        | Total          |
|                | Ba             | 23,612         | 43,347        | 4,594          | 71,553         | 31,684         | 93,704        | 692            | 126,080        | 55,296         | 137,051       | 5,286          |
| Bua            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0              | 9,752          | 3,619          | 615           | 13,986         | 9,752          | 3,619          | 615           | 13,986         |
| Cakaudrove     | 1,265          | 1,402          | 205           | 2,872          | 27,724         | 4,790          | 5,047         | 37,561         | 28,989         | 6,192          | 5,252         | 40,433         |
| Kadavu         | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0              | 9,630          | 46             | 129           | 9,805          | 9,630          | 46             | 129           | 9,805          |
| Lau            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0              | 13,894         | 218            | 91            | 14,203         | 13,894         | 218            | 91            | 14,203         |
| Lomaiviti      | 1,888          | 450            | 557           | 2,895          | 12,704         | 196            | 271           | 13,171         | 14,592         | 646            | 828           | 16,066         |
| Macuata        | 2,883          | 13,083         | 571           | 16,537         | 15,922         | 41,615         | 661           | 58,198         | 18,805         | 54,698         | 1,232         | 74,735         |
| Nadroga/Navosa | 2,776          | 1,786          | 168           | 4,730          | 22,530         | 26,639         | 532           | 49,701         | 25,306         | 28,425         | 700           | 54,431         |
| Naitasiri      | 31,094         | 38,854         | 5,150         | 75,098         | 18,619         | 6,035          | 475           | 25,129         | 49,713         | 44,889         | 5,625         | 100,227        |
| Namosi         | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0              | 4,440          | 316            | 80            | 4,836          | 4,440          | 316            | 80            | 4,836          |
| Ra             | 963            | 2,290          | 108           | 3,361          | 15,308         | 12,440         | 176           | 27,924         | 16,271         | 14,730         | 284           | 31,285         |
| Rewa           | 40,500         | 34,366         | 13,074        | 87,940         | 7,379          | 1,940          | 183           | 9,502          | 47,879         | 36,306         | 13,257        | 97,442         |
| Serua          | 548            | 2,182          | 45            | 2,775          | 6,267          | 3,593          | 721           | 10,581         | 6,815          | 5,775          | 766           | 13,356         |
| Tailevu        | 2,251          | 6,773          | 240           | 9,264          | 25,593         | 8,999          | 393           | 34,985         | 27,844         | 15,772         | 633           | 44,249         |
| Rotuma         | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0              | 79             | 21             | 2,588         | 2,688          | 79             | 21             | 2,588         | 2,688          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>107,780</b> | <b>144,533</b> | <b>24,712</b> | <b>277,025</b> | <b>221,525</b> | <b>204,171</b> | <b>12,654</b> | <b>438,350</b> | <b>329,305</b> | <b>348,704</b> | <b>37,366</b> | <b>715,375</b> |

Source : Population Census 1986, Vol.1, Bureau of Statistics

Table E-2.2

POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMUNITIES  
IN THE STUDY AREA (1986 CENSUS) (1)

## A. Ba Province

| District/<br>Community  | Population |        |        |       | Number of Households |        |        |       | Average Family Size |        |        |       |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|
|                         | Fijian     | Indian | Others | Total | Fijian               | Indian | Others | Total | Fijian              | Indian | Others | Total |
| 1. Ba District (Tikina) |            |        |        |       |                      |        |        |       |                     |        |        |       |
| Bangladesh              | 6          | 385    | 0      | 391   | 2                    | 62     | 0      | 64    | 3.0                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.1   |
| Benai                   | 37         | 544    | 0      | 581   | 6                    | 83     | 0      | 89    | 6.2                 | 6.6    | -      | 6.5   |
| Bololo                  | 13         | 702    | 1      | 716   | 3                    | 109    | 0      | 112   | 4.3                 | 6.4    | -      | 6.4   |
| Bulabula                | 6          | 636    | 0      | 642   | 1                    | 111    | 0      | 112   | 6.0                 | 5.7    | -      | 5.7   |
| Busabusa                | 68         | 184    | 5      | 257   | 12                   | 31     | 1      | 44    | 5.7                 | 5.9    | 5.0    | 5.8   |
| Chinakoti               | 0          | 403    | 0      | 403   | 0                    | 73     | 0      | 73    | -                   | 5.5    | -      | 5.5   |
| Elevuka Rural           | 12         | 138    | 0      | 150   | 4                    | 33     | 0      | 37    | 3.0                 | 4.2    | -      | 4.1   |
| Itatoko                 | 0          | 320    | 0      | 320   | 0                    | 61     | 0      | 61    | -                   | 5.2    | -      | 5.2   |
| Karavi                  | 31         | 662    | 1      | 694   | 4                    | 114    | 0      | 118   | 7.8                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.9   |
| Koronubu                | 181        | 810    | 6      | 997   | 26                   | 151    | 1      | 178   | 7.0                 | 5.4    | 6.0    | 5.6   |
| Koroqaqa Village        | 119        | 2      | 0      | 121   | 21                   | 0      | 0      | 21    | 5.7                 | -      | -      | 5.8   |
| Korovuto                | 44         | 1,394  | 0      | 1,438 | 9                    | 254    | 0      | 263   | 4.9                 | 5.5    | -      | 5.5   |
| Kubukubu                | 24         | 281    | 0      | 305   | 4                    | 45     | 0      | 49    | 6.0                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Lavuci                  | 17         | 412    | 1      | 430   | 3                    | 76     | 0      | 79    | 5.7                 | 5.4    | -      | 5.4   |
| Manitawa                | 77         | 391    | 0      | 468   | 8                    | 60     | 0      | 68    | 9.6                 | 6.5    | -      | 6.9   |
| Matiniqara              | 2          | 161    | 0      | 163   | 1                    | 27     | 0      | 28    | 2.0                 | 6.0    | -      | 5.8   |
| Maururu                 | 0          | 163    | 5      | 168   | 0                    | 27     | 1      | 28    | -                   | 6.0    | 5.0    | 6.0   |
| Moto                    | 10         | 539    | 0      | 549   | 2                    | 88     | 0      | 90    | 5.0                 | 6.1    | -      | 6.1   |
| Nabatolu                | 31         | 315    | 0      | 346   | 5                    | 51     | 0      | 56    | 6.2                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Nacaci                  | 27         | 370    | 0      | 397   | 2                    | 64     | 0      | 66    | 13.5                | 5.8    | -      | 6.0   |
| Nadari                  | 2          | 755    | 0      | 757   | 0                    | 122    | 0      | 122   | -                   | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Nadrau                  | 9          | 220    | 0      | 229   | 1                    | 35     | 0      | 36    | 9.0                 | 6.3    | -      | 6.4   |
| Nailaga Village         | 594        | 0      | 0      | 594   | 89                   | 0      | 0      | 89    | 6.7                 | -      | -      | 6.7   |
| Nakavika                | 1          | 117    | 3      | 121   | 0                    | 26     | 1      | 27    | -                   | 4.5    | 3.0    | 4.5   |
| Namada                  | 36         | 738    | 1      | 775   | 6                    | 119    | 0      | 125   | 6.0                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Namudri                 | 0          | 189    | 0      | 189   | 0                    | 32     | 0      | 32    | -                   | 5.9    | -      | 5.9   |
| Naruku                  | 9          | 272    | 0      | 281   | 1                    | 47     | 0      | 48    | 9.0                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.9   |
| Nasolo                  | 8          | 131    | 0      | 139   | 2                    | 21     | 0      | 23    | 4.0                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.0   |
| Nasolo Village          | 121        | 0      | 3      | 124   | 20                   | 0      | 1      | 21    | 6.1                 | -      | 3.0    | 5.9   |
| Natalecake              | 83         | 328    | 1      | 412   | 12                   | 55     | 0      | 67    | 6.9                 | 6.0    | -      | 6.1   |
| Natalecake Village      | 131        | 2      | 1      | 134   | 25                   | 0      | 0      | 25    | 5.2                 | -      | -      | 5.4   |
| Natanuku Village        | 150        | 0      | 1      | 151   | 25                   | 0      | 1      | 26    | 6.0                 | -      | 1.0    | 5.8   |
| Natutu Village          | 156        | 0      | 0      | 156   | 26                   | 0      | 0      | 26    | 6.0                 | -      | -      | 6.0   |
| Navatu                  | 0          | 656    | 0      | 656   | 0                    | 112    | 0      | 112   | -                   | 5.9    | -      | 5.9   |
| Navau                   | 8          | 500    | 0      | 508   | 1                    | 89     | 0      | 90    | 8.0                 | 5.6    | -      | 5.6   |
| Navia                   | 1          | 173    | 0      | 174   | 0                    | 31     | 0      | 31    | -                   | 5.6    | -      | 5.6   |
| Navoli                  | 0          | 1,067  | 0      | 1,067 | 0                    | 195    | 0      | 195   | -                   | 5.5    | -      | 5.5   |
| Nawaqarua Village       | 145        | 0      | 2      | 147   | 25                   | 0      | 0      | 25    | 5.8                 | -      | -      | 5.9   |

Table E-2.2 POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMUNITIES  
IN THE STUDY AREA (1986 CENSUS) (2)

A. Ba Province (continued)

| District/<br>Community     | Population |        |        |        | Number of Households |        |        |       | Average Family Size |        |        |       |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|
|                            | Fijian     | Indian | Others | Total  | Fijian               | Indian | Others | Total | Fijian              | Indian | Others | Total |
| 1. Ba District (continued) |            |        |        |        |                      |        |        |       |                     |        |        |       |
| Nukuloa                    | 55         | 769    | 0      | 824    | 8                    | 124    | 0      | 132   | 6.9                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Qara                       | 183        | 0      | 0      | 183    | 29                   | 0      | 0      | 29    | 6.3                 | -      | -      | 6.3   |
| Qerelevu                   | 0          | 453    | 0      | 453    | 0                    | 64     | 0      | 64    | -                   | 7.1    | -      | 7.1   |
| Rarawai Dam                | 0          | 135    | 0      | 135    | 0                    | 23     | 0      | 23    | -                   | 5.9    | -      | 5.9   |
| Rarawai Rural              | 24         | 1,257  | 1      | 1,282  | 3                    | 215    | 0      | 218   | 8.0                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.9   |
| Sarava                     | 46         | 726    | 1      | 773    | 7                    | 121    | 0      | 128   | 6.6                 | 6.0    | -      | 6.0   |
| Sasa Village               | 238        | 0      | 0      | 238    | 43                   | 0      | 0      | 43    | 5.5                 | -      | -      | 5.5   |
| Savusavu                   | 19         | 239    | 0      | 258    | 4                    | 42     | 0      | 46    | 4.8                 | 5.7    | -      | 5.6   |
| Solosolo                   | 134        | 156    | 0      | 290    | 15                   | 23     | 0      | 38    | 8.9                 | 6.8    | -      | 7.6   |
| Sorokoba Village           | 280        | 0      | 6      | 286    | 45                   | 0      | 1      | 46    | 6.2                 | -      | 6.0    | 6.2   |
| Talaya                     | 3          | 381    | 9      | 393    | 0                    | 57     | 1      | 58    | -                   | 6.7    | 9.0    | 6.8   |
| Tauvegavega                | 24         | 589    | 5      | 618    | 5                    | 111    | 1      | 117   | 4.8                 | 5.3    | 5.0    | 5.3   |
| Vadravadra Village         | 262        | 0      | 1      | 263    | 46                   | 0      | 0      | 46    | 5.7                 | -      | -      | 5.7   |
| Valele                     | 3          | 286    | 0      | 289    | 1                    | 54     | 0      | 55    | 3.0                 | 5.3    | -      | 5.3   |
| Vaqa                       | 11         | 686    | 0      | 697    | 1                    | 117    | 0      | 118   | 11.0                | 5.9    | -      | 5.9   |
| Varadoli                   | 1          | 291    | 0      | 292    | 1                    | 49     | 0      | 50    | 1.0                 | 5.9    | -      | 5.8   |
| Varavu                     | 31         | 765    | 3      | 799    | 8                    | 114    | 0      | 122   | 3.9                 | 6.7    | -      | 6.5   |
| Varoko                     | 100        | 531    | 12     | 643    | 13                   | 93     | 2      | 108   | 7.7                 | 5.7    | 6.0    | 6.0   |
| Vatuyaka                   | 35         | 870    | 0      | 905    | 4                    | 146    | 0      | 150   | 8.8                 | 6.0    | -      | 6.0   |
| Vatusui                    | 1          | 570    | 0      | 571    | 0                    | 93     | 0      | 93    | -                   | 6.1    | -      | 6.1   |
| Veisaru                    | 275        | 1,631  | 1      | 1,907  | 45                   | 271    | 0      | 316   | 6.1                 | 6.0    | -      | 6.0   |
| Votua                      | 15         | 383    | 0      | 398    | 1                    | 61     | 0      | 62    | 15.0                | 6.3    | -      | 6.4   |
| Votua Villagee             | 544        | 0      | 1      | 545    | 73                   | 0      | 0      | 73    | 7.5                 | -      | -      | 7.5   |
| Vunisamaloa                | 1          | 439    | 0      | 440    | 1                    | 80     | 0      | 81    | 1.0                 | 5.5    | -      | 5.4   |
| Vutuni Creek               | 2          | 545    | 0      | 547    | 0                    | 94     | 0      | 94    | -                   | 5.8    | -      | 5.8   |
| Waibuka                    | 0          | 261    | 0      | 261    | 0                    | 47     | 0      | 47    | -                   | 5.6    | -      | 5.6   |
| Wailagi                    | 0          | 143    | 0      | 143    | 0                    | 24     | 0      | 24    | -                   | 6.0    | -      | 6.0   |
| Wailailai                  | 30         | 892    | 7      | 929    | 7                    | 169    | 1      | 177   | 4.3                 | 5.3    | 7.0    | 5.2   |
| Waiwai                     | 49         | 465    | 1      | 515    | 8                    | 72     | 0      | 80    | 6.1                 | 6.5    | -      | 6.4   |
| Yalalevu                   | 44         | 895    | 8      | 947    | 8                    | 157    | 0      | 165   | 5.5                 | 5.7    | -      | 5.7   |
| Other Communities          | 330        | 848    | 4      | 1,182  | 53                   | 143    | 0      | 196   | 6.2                 | 5.9    | -      | 6.0   |
| Central Ward               | 75         | 577    | 60     | 712    | 15                   | 117    | 14     | 146   | 5.0                 | 4.9    | 4.3    | 4.9   |
| Namosau Ward               | 267        | 1,006  | 83     | 1,356  | 46                   | 185    | 17     | 248   | 5.8                 | 5.4    | 4.9    | 5.5   |
| Rarawai Ward               | 609        | 372    | 186    | 1,167  | 83                   | 71     | 29     | 183   | 7.3                 | 5.2    | 6.4    | 6.4   |
| Varadoli Ward              | 199        | 1,695  | 32     | 1,926  | 38                   | 339    | 7      | 384   | 5.2                 | 5.0    | 4.6    | 5.0   |
| Yalalevu Ward              | 315        | 1,002  | 37     | 1,354  | 50                   | 224    | 8      | 282   | 6.3                 | 4.5    | 4.6    | 4.8   |
| Other Urban Area           | 423        | 3,282  | 40     | 3,745  | 75                   | 595    | 7      | 677   | 5.6                 | 5.5    | 5.7    | 5.5   |
| Total of Ba District       | 6,787      | 37,100 | 529    | 44,416 | 1,082                | 6,499  | 94     | 7,675 | 6.3                 | 5.7    | 5.6    | 5.8   |



Table E-2.2

POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMUNITIES  
IN THE STUDY AREA (1986 CENSUS) (3)

## A. Ba Province (continued)

| District/<br>Community           | Population   |              |           |              | Number of Households |            |          |            | Average Family Size |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|------------|----------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                  | Fijian       | Indian       | Others    | Total        | Fijian               | Indian     | Others   | Total      | Fijian              | Indian     | Others     | Total      |
| <b>2. Magadro District</b>       |              |              |           |              |                      |            |          |            |                     |            |            |            |
| Balevuto                         | 77           | 930          | 0         | 1,007        | 12                   | 146        | 0        | 158        | 6.4                 | 6.4        | -          | 6.4        |
| Balevuto Village                 | 164          | 1            | 0         | 165          | 25                   | 0          | 0        | 25         | 6.6                 | -          | -          | 6.6        |
| Bukuya Village                   | 485          | 0            | 0         | 485          | 72                   | 0          | 0        | 72         | 6.7                 | -          | -          | 6.7        |
| Nadevo Village                   | 97           | 0            | 0         | 97           | 16                   | 0          | 0        | 16         | 6.1                 | -          | -          | 6.1        |
| Nadrugu Village                  | 131          | 7            | 0         | 138          | 20                   | 0          | 0        | 20         | 6.6                 | -          | -          | 6.9        |
| Nalotawa Village                 | 62           | 0            | 0         | 62           | 8                    | 0          | 0        | 8          | 7.8                 | -          | -          | 7.8        |
| Namau                            | 17           | 598          | 0         | 615          | 1                    | 90         | 0        | 91         | 17.0                | 6.6        | -          | 6.8        |
| Nanuku Village                   | 110          | 0            | 8         | 118          | 19                   | 0          | 1        | 20         | 5.8                 | -          | 8.0        | 5.9        |
| Nasivikoso Village               | 379          | 0            | 0         | 379          | 49                   | 0          | 0        | 49         | 7.7                 | -          | -          | 7.7        |
| Navaga Village                   | 64           | 0            | 0         | 64           | 12                   | 0          | 0        | 12         | 5.3                 | -          | -          | 5.3        |
| Navilawa Village                 | 81           | 0            | 0         | 81           | 17                   | 0          | 0        | 17         | 4.8                 | -          | -          | 4.8        |
| Nukuloa                          | 12           | 371          | 1         | 384          | 2                    | 62         | 0        | 64         | 6.0                 | 6.0        | -          | 6.0        |
| Tabalei Village                  | 161          | 0            | 0         | 161          | 25                   | 0          | 0        | 25         | 6.4                 | -          | -          | 6.4        |
| Tabataba                         | 61           | 555          | 1         | 617          | 5                    | 105        | 0        | 110        | 12.2                | 5.3        | -          | 5.6        |
| Tabuquto Village                 | 66           | 0            | 0         | 66           | 8                    | 0          | 0        | 8          | 8.3                 | -          | -          | 8.3        |
| Yoge                             | 20           | 224          | 0         | 244          | 4                    | 27         | 0        | 31         | 5.0                 | 8.3        | -          | 7.9        |
| Toge Village                     | 228          | 0            | 1         | 229          | 38                   | 0          | 0        | 38         | 6.0                 | -          | -          | 6.0        |
| Tukuraki                         | 42           | 0            | 0         | 42           | 7                    | 0          | 0        | 7          | 6.0                 | -          | -          | 6.0        |
| Vatawai                          | 111          | 79           | 0         | 190          | 12                   | 12         | 0        | 24         | 9.3                 | 6.6        | -          | 7.9        |
| Virara                           | 118          | 9            | 1         | 128          | 20                   | 1          | 0        | 21         | 5.9                 | 9.0        | -          | 6.1        |
| Yaloku Village                   | 98           | 0            | 0         | 98           | 18                   | 0          | 0        | 18         | 5.4                 | -          | -          | 5.4        |
| Other Communities                | 496          | 234          | 7         | 737          | 78                   | 47         | 1        | 126        | 6.4                 | 5.0        | 7.0        | 5.8        |
| <b>Total of Magadro District</b> | <b>3,080</b> | <b>3,008</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>6,107</b> | <b>468</b>           | <b>490</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>960</b> | <b>6.6</b>          | <b>6.1</b> | <b>9.5</b> | <b>6.4</b> |
| <b>3. Tavua District</b>         |              |              |           |              |                      |            |          |            |                     |            |            |            |
| Asiasi                           | 64           | 929          | 1         | 994          | 12                   | 147        | 1        | 160        | 5.3                 | 6.3        | 1.0        | 6.2        |
| Balata                           | 12           | 465          | 1         | 478          | 3                    | 77         | 1        | 81         | 4.0                 | 6.0        | 1.0        | 5.9        |
| Buyabuya Village                 | 108          | 0            | 0         | 108          | 21                   | 0          | 0        | 21         | 5.1                 | -          | -          | 5.1        |
| Dakavono                         | 4            | 209          | 0         | 213          | 1                    | 38         | 0        | 39         | 4.0                 | 5.5        | -          | 5.5        |
| Davota                           | 12           | 439          | 2         | 453          | 1                    | 62         | 2        | 65         | 12.0                | 7.1        | 1.0        | 7.0        |
| Drumasi                          | 1            | 477          | 0         | 478          | 0                    | 76         | 0        | 76         | -                   | 6.3        | -          | 6.3        |
| Koro No.1                        | 57           | 203          | 0         | 260          | 7                    | 27         | 0        | 34         | 8.1                 | 7.5        | -          | 7.6        |
| Koro No.2                        | 62           | 194          | 0         | 256          | 11                   | 31         | 0        | 42         | 5.6                 | 6.3        | -          | 6.1        |
| Koro Village                     | 98           | 0            | 0         | 98           | 13                   | 0          | 0        | 13         | 7.5                 | -          | -          | 7.5        |
| Koroboya Village                 | 206          | 0            | 0         | 206          | 29                   | 0          | 0        | 29         | 7.1                 | -          | -          | 7.1        |

Table E-2.2 POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMUNITIES  
IN THE STUDY AREA (1986 CENSUS) (4)

A. Ba Province (continued)

| District/<br>Community                    | Population |        |        |        | Number of Households |        |        |        | Average Family Size |        |        |       |
|---|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|
|   | Fijian     | Indian | Others | Total  | Fijian               | Indian | Others | Total  | Fijian              | Indian | Others | Total |
| 3. Tavua District (continued)             |            |        |        |        |                      |        |        |        |                     |        |        |       |
| Korovou                                   | 93         | 323    | 0      | 416    | 12                   | 63     | 0      | 75     | 7.8                 | 5.1    | -      | 5.5   |
| Korovou Village                           | 236        | 0      | 1      | 237    | 45                   | 0      | 0      | 45     | 5.2                 | -      | -      | 5.3   |
| Kukunirewa                                | 0          | 168    | 1      | 169    | 0                    | 29     | 0      | 29     | -                   | 5.8    | -      | 5.8   |
| Lousa                                     | 7          | 536    | 0      | 543    | 1                    | 89     | 0      | 90     | 7.0                 | 6.0    | -      | 6.0   |
| Lewa Village                              | 77         | 0      | 1      | 78     | 14                   | 0      | 0      | 14     | 5.5                 | -      | -      | 5.6   |
| Lubulubu                                  | 3          | 411    | 1      | 415    | 0                    | 73     | 0      | 73     | -                   | 5.6    | -      | 5.7   |
| Malele                                    | 10         | 1,098  | 0      | 1,108  | 2                    | 191    | 0      | 193    | 5.0                 | 5.7    | -      | 5.7   |
| Maqere                                    | 4          | 498    | 1      | 503    | 1                    | 85     | 1      | 87     | 4.0                 | 5.9    | 1.0    | 5.8   |
| Matalevu                                  | 0          | 396    | 2      | 398    | 0                    | 73     | 0      | 73     | -                   | 5.4    | -      | 5.5   |
| Matanigata                                | 14         | 448    | 0      | 462    | 5                    | 71     | 0      | 76     | 2.8                 | 6.3    | -      | 6.1   |
| Mataniwai                                 | 0          | 247    | 1      | 248    | 0                    | 43     | 1      | 44     | -                   | 5.7    | 1.0    | 5.6   |
| Nabuna Village                            | 88         | 0      | 0      | 88     | 14                   | 0      | 0      | 14     | 6.3                 | -      | -      | 6.3   |
| Nadala Village                            | 359        | 1      | 5      | 365    | 58                   | 0      | 2      | 60     | 6.2                 | -      | 2.5    | 6.1   |
| Nadarivatu                                | 116        | 11     | 0      | 127    | 19                   | 2      | 0      | 21     | 6.1                 | 5.5    | -      | 6.0   |
| Nadelei Village                           | 305        | 0      | 0      | 305    | 43                   | 0      | 0      | 43     | 7.1                 | -      | -      | 7.1   |
| Nagatagata                                | 52         | 0      | 4      | 56     | 10                   | 0      | 2      | 12     | 5.2                 | -      | 2.0    | 4.7   |
| Natawa                                    | 81         | 399    | 1      | 481    | 11                   | 72     | 1      | 84     | 7.4                 | 5.5    | 1.0    | 5.7   |
| Natolevu                                  | 87         | 36     | 0      | 123    | 17                   | 6      | 0      | 23     | 5.1                 | 6.0    | -      | 5.3   |
| Vatutavui Village                         | 156        | 1      | 0      | 157    | 26                   | 0      | 0      | 26     | 6.0                 | -      | -      | 6.0   |
| Navai Village                             | 215        | 0      | 1      | 216    | 43                   | 0      | 1      | 44     | 5.0                 | -      | 1.0    | 4.9   |
| Navala Village                            | 484        | 0      | 0      | 484    | 73                   | 0      | 0      | 73     | 6.6                 | -      | -      | 6.6   |
| Qalela                                    | 2          | 554    | 2      | 558    | 0                    | 89     | 2      | 91     | -                   | 6.2    | 1.0    | 6.1   |
| Rakavidi                                  | 8          | 267    | 0      | 275    | 1                    | 49     | 0      | 50     | 8.0                 | 5.4    | -      | 5.5   |
| Rukuruku                                  | 179        | 2      | 0      | 181    | 31                   | 1      | 0      | 32     | 5.8                 | 2.0    | -      | 5.7   |
| Tagitagi                                  | 89         | 928    | 2      | 1,019  | 9                    | 166    | 0      | 175    | 9.9                 | 5.6    | -      | 5.8   |
| Toko                                      | 289        | 979    | 8      | 1,276  | 51                   | 160    | 1      | 212    | 5.7                 | 6.1    | 8.0    | 6.0   |
| Vatia                                     | 94         | 278    | 1      | 373    | 14                   | 46     | 1      | 61     | 6.7                 | 6.0    | 1.0    | 6.1   |
| Vatubo                                    | 95         | 95     | 0      | 190    | 14                   | 12     | 0      | 26     | 6.8                 | 7.9    | -      | 7.3   |
| Vuqele                                    | 41         | 460    | 2      | 503    | 6                    | 65     | 1      | 72     | 6.8                 | 7.1    | 2.0    | 7.0   |
| Waikatakata                               | 95         | 377    | 1      | 473    | 16                   | 65     | 0      | 81     | 5.9                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.8   |
| Waikona                                   | 7          | 330    | 7      | 344    | 1                    | 55     | 1      | 57     | 7.0                 | 6.0    | 7.0    | 6.0   |
| Waikubukubu Village                       | 158        | 0      | 2      | 160    | 33                   | 0      | 0      | 33     | 4.8                 | -      | -      | 4.8   |
| Wainivocea                                | 7          | 346    | 1      | 354    | 1                    | 57     | 1      | 59     | 7.0                 | 6.1    | 1.0    | 6.0   |
| Yaladro                                   | 194        | 544    | 2      | 740    | 32                   | 102    | 1      | 135    | 6.1                 | 5.3    | 2.0    | 5.5   |
| Other Communities                         | 826        | 690    | 8      | 1,524  | 138                  | 116    | 3      | 257    | 6.0                 | 5.9    | 2.7    | 5.9   |
| Tavualevu Village                         | 835        | 0      | 9      | 844    | 129                  | 0      | 1      | 130    | 6.5                 | -      | 9.0    | 6.5   |
| Vatukoula Urban Area                      | 3,248      | 749    | 792    | 4,789  | 517                  | 139    | 158    | 814    | 6.3                 | 5.4    | 5.0    | 5.9   |
| Other Urban Area                          | 207        | 1,094  | 82     | 1,383  | 42                   | 218    | 21     | 281    | 4.9                 | 5.0    | 3.9    | 4.9   |
| Total of Tavua District                   | 9,385      | 15,182 | 942    | 25,509 | 1,527                | 2,595  | 203    | 4,325  | 6.1                 | 5.9    | 4.6    | 5.9   |
| Total of Ba Province<br>in the Study Area | 19,252     | 55,290 | 1,490  | 76,032 | 3,077                | 9,584  | 299    | 12,960 | 6.3                 | 5.8    | 5.0    | 5.9   |

Table E-2.2

POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMUNITIES  
IN THE STUDY AREA (1986 CENSUS) (5)

## B. Ra Province

| District/<br>Community     | Population |        |        |        | Number of Households |        |        |       | Average Family Size |        |        |       |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|
|                            | Fijian     | Indian | Others | Total  | Fijian               | Indian | Others | Total | Fijian              | Indian | Others | Total |
| 1. Rakiraki District       |            |        |        |        |                      |        |        |       |                     |        |        |       |
| Balata                     | 3          | 321    | 1      | 325    | 1                    | 60     | 1      | 62    | 3.0                 | 5.4    | 1.0    | 5.2   |
| Caulasi/Colosi             | 0          | 375    | 0      | 375    | 0                    | 65     | 0      | 65    | -                   | 5.8    | -      | 5.8   |
| Drauniivi                  | 37         | 132    | 2      | 171    | 9                    | 20     | 1      | 30    | 4.1                 | 6.6    | 2.0    | 5.7   |
| Drauniivi Village          | 324        | 0      | 5      | 329    | 58                   | 0      | 2      | 60    | 5.6                 | -      | 2.5    | 5.5   |
| Ellington                  | 27         | 949    | 0      | 976    | 6                    | 149    | 0      | 155   | 4.5                 | 6.4    | -      | 6.3   |
| Gallau                     | 0          | 650    | 2      | 652    | 0                    | 113    | 1      | 114   | -                   | 5.8    | 2.0    | 5.7   |
| Kavuli                     | 10         | 438    | 1      | 449    | 0                    | 77     | 1      | 78    | -                   | 5.7    | 1.0    | 5.8   |
| Korotale                   | 0          | 141    | 0      | 141    | 0                    | 23     | 0      | 23    | -                   | 6.1    | -      | 6.1   |
| Lobau                      | 3          | 140    | 0      | 143    | 1                    | 22     | 0      | 23    | 3.0                 | 6.4    | -      | 6.2   |
| Malake Village             | 351        | 1      | 1      | 353    | 66                   | 0      | 0      | 66    | 5.3                 | -      | -      | 5.3   |
| Mullau                     | 13         | 455    | 2      | 470    | 2                    | 70     | 0      | 72    | 6.5                 | 6.5    | -      | 6.5   |
| Naivunivuni Village        | 170        | 1      | 0      | 171    | 31                   | 0      | 0      | 31    | 5.5                 | -      | -      | 5.5   |
| Nakorokula Village         | 82         | 0      | 0      | 82     | 18                   | 0      | 0      | 18    | 4.6                 | -      | -      | 4.6   |
| Namuaimada Village         | 218        | 0      | 1      | 219    | 33                   | 0      | 0      | 33    | 6.6                 | -      | -      | 6.6   |
| Nanau Village              | 204        | 0      | 0      | 204    | 28                   | 0      | 0      | 28    | 7.3                 | -      | -      | 7.3   |
| Nanuku                     | 9          | 508    | 0      | 517    | 2                    | 87     | 0      | 89    | 4.5                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.8   |
| Narewa                     | 2          | 195    | 0      | 197    | 2                    | 32     | 0      | 34    | 1.0                 | 6.1    | -      | 5.8   |
| Narewa Village             | 102        | 0      | 0      | 102    | 19                   | 0      | 0      | 19    | 5.4                 | -      | -      | 5.4   |
| Naria                      | 20         | 663    | 0      | 683    | 3                    | 115    | 0      | 118   | 6.7                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.8   |
| Nasayani Village           | 201        | 0      | 3      | 204    | 31                   | 0      | 0      | 31    | 6.5                 | -      | -      | 6.6   |
| Navolau No.1 Village       | 240        | 0      | 0      | 240    | 49                   | 0      | 0      | 49    | 4.9                 | -      | -      | 4.9   |
| Navolau No.2 Village       | 152        | 0      | 0      | 152    | 27                   | 0      | 0      | 27    | 5.6                 | -      | -      | 5.6   |
| Rabulu Village             | 115        | 0      | 0      | 115    | 20                   | 0      | 0      | 20    | 5.8                 | -      | -      | 5.8   |
| Rabulu                     | 71         | 319    | 1      | 391    | 15                   | 59     | 1      | 75    | 4.7                 | 5.4    | 1.0    | 5.2   |
| Raravatu                   | 0          | 147    | 0      | 147    | 0                    | 27     | 0      | 27    | -                   | 5.4    | -      | 5.4   |
| Togovere Village           | 187        | 0      | 1      | 188    | 38                   | 0      | 1      | 39    | 4.9                 | -      | 1.0    | 4.8   |
| Vatusekiyasawa Village     | 215        | 0      | 1      | 216    | 40                   | 0      | 1      | 41    | 5.4                 | -      | 1.0    | 5.3   |
| Vitawa                     | 140        | 132    | 0      | 272    | 24                   | 17     | 0      | 41    | 5.8                 | 7.8    | -      | 6.6   |
| Vitawa Village             | 207        | 0      | 0      | 207    | 41                   | 0      | 0      | 41    | 5.0                 | -      | -      | 5.0   |
| Vitivanua                  | 1          | 223    | 1      | 225    | 0                    | 32     | 1      | 33    | -                   | 7.0    | 1.0    | 6.8   |
| Volivoli                   | 6          | 502    | 1      | 509    | 1                    | 86     | 0      | 87    | 6.0                 | 5.8    | -      | 5.9   |
| Vunitogoloa Village        | 236        | 0      | 3      | 239    | 47                   | 0      | 0      | 47    | 5.0                 | -      | -      | 5.1   |
| Wailevu                    | 0          | 315    | 0      | 315    | 0                    | 51     | 0      | 51    | -                   | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Wairuku                    | 9          | 481    | 0      | 490    | 2                    | 85     | 0      | 87    | 4.5                 | 5.7    | -      | 5.6   |
| Waimari                    | 39         | 416    | 0      | 455    | 4                    | 60     | 0      | 64    | 9.8                 | 6.9    | -      | 7.1   |
| Other Communities          | 288        | 701    | 51     | 1,040  | 51                   | 123    | 12     | 186   | 5.6                 | 5.7    | 4.3    | 5.6   |
| Rakiraki Village           | 475        | 0      | 6      | 481    | 79                   | 0      | 0      | 79    | 6.0                 | -      | -      | 6.1   |
| Other Urban Areas          | 488        | 2,290  | 102    | 2,880  | 88                   | 438    | 21     | 547   | 5.5                 | 5.2    | 4.9    | 5.3   |
| Total of Rakiraki District | 4,645      | 10,495 | 185    | 15,325 | 836                  | 1,811  | 43     | 2,690 | 5.6                 | 5.8    | 4.3    | 5.7   |

Table E-2.2

POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMUNITIES  
IN THE STUDY AREA (1986 CENSUS) (6)

## B. Ra Province (continued)

| District/<br>Community                    | Population |        |        |        | Number of Households |        |        |        | Average Family Size |        |        |       |
|---|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|
|   | Fijian     | Indian | Others | Total  | Fijian               | Indian | Others | Total  | Fijian              | Indian | Others | Total |
| 2. Saivou District                        |            |        |        |        |                      |        |        |        |                     |        |        |       |
| Barotu                                    | 75         | 394    | 0      | 469    | 13                   | 60     | 0      | 73     | 5.8                 | 6.6    | -      | 6.4   |
| Barotu Village                            | 123        | 0      | 0      | 123    | 16                   | 0      | 0      | 16     | 7.7                 | -      | -      | 7.7   |
| Burelevu Village                          | 16         | 0      | 0      | 16     | 2                    | 0      | 0      | 2      | 8.0                 | -      | -      | 8.0   |
| Dokonavatu                                | 204        | 106    | 5      | 315    | 34                   | 17     | 1      | 52     | 6.0                 | 6.2    | 5.0    | 6.1   |
| Korotale                                  | 42         | 302    | 0      | 344    | 7                    | 45     | 0      | 52     | 6.0                 | 6.7    | -      | 6.6   |
| Madhivani                                 | 2          | 237    | 0      | 239    | 0                    | 36     | 0      | 36     | -                   | 6.6    | -      | 6.6   |
| Nabalabala Village                        | 52         | 0      | 0      | 52     | 9                    | 0      | 0      | 9      | 5.8                 | -      | -      | 5.8   |
| Nabalesoro Village                        | 52         | 0      | 0      | 52     | 12                   | 0      | 0      | 12     | 4.3                 | -      | -      | 4.3   |
| Nailawa Village                           | 68         | 0      | 0      | 68     | 12                   | 0      | 0      | 12     | 5.7                 | -      | -      | 5.7   |
| Nailuva Village                           | 211        | 0      | 1      | 212    | 22                   | 0      | 0      | 22     | 9.6                 | -      | -      | 9.6   |
| Naiserelagi Village                       | 91         | 0      | 0      | 91     | 17                   | 0      | 0      | 17     | 5.4                 | -      | -      | 5.4   |
| Naivutu Village                           | 95         | 0      | 0      | 95     | 15                   | 0      | 0      | 15     | 6.3                 | -      | -      | 6.3   |
| Namara Village                            | 107        | 0      | 0      | 107    | 24                   | 0      | 0      | 24     | 4.5                 | -      | -      | 4.5   |
| Namataveikai Village                      | 151        | 0      | 0      | 151    | 23                   | 0      | 0      | 23     | 6.6                 | -      | -      | 6.6   |
| Nanukuloa Village                         | 203        | 0      | 0      | 203    | 43                   | 0      | 0      | 43     | 4.7                 | -      | -      | 4.7   |
| Naqelecibi Village                        | 96         | 0      | 0      | 96     | 10                   | 0      | 0      | 10     | 9.6                 | -      | -      | 9.6   |
| Narara Village                            | 30         | 0      | 0      | 30     | 6                    | 0      | 0      | 6      | 5.0                 | -      | -      | 5.0   |
| Nararavou Village                         | 20         | 0      | 0      | 20     | 5                    | 0      | 0      | 5      | 4.0                 | -      | -      | 4.0   |
| Nasavu Village                            | 54         | 0      | 0      | 54     | 8                    | 0      | 0      | 8      | 6.8                 | -      | -      | 6.8   |
| Nativu Village                            | 149        | 0      | 0      | 149    | 26                   | 0      | 0      | 26     | 5.7                 | -      | -      | 5.7   |
| Nauria Village                            | 107        | 0      | 0      | 107    | 15                   | 0      | 0      | 15     | 7.1                 | -      | -      | 7.1   |
| Navuniyaumunu Village                     | 83         | 1      | 0      | 84     | 14                   | 0      | 0      | 14     | 5.9                 | -      | -      | 6.0   |
| Nayaulevu Village                         | 102        | 1      | 0      | 103    | 15                   | 0      | 0      | 15     | 6.8                 | -      | -      | 6.9   |
| Nokonoko Village                          | 235        | 0      | 1      | 236    | 36                   | 0      | 1      | 37     | 6.5                 | -      | 1.0    | 6.4   |
| Raviravi Village                          | 83         | 0      | 0      | 83     | 15                   | 0      | 0      | 15     | 5.5                 | -      | -      | 5.5   |
| Rewasa                                    | 14         | 336    | 1      | 351    | 3                    | 54     | 0      | 57     | 4.7                 | 6.2    | -      | 6.2   |
| Rewasa Village                            | 219        | 0      | 0      | 219    | 39                   | 0      | 0      | 39     | 5.6                 | -      | -      | 5.6   |
| Rokoroko Village                          | 86         | 1      | 0      | 87     | 13                   | 0      | 0      | 13     | 6.6                 | -      | -      | 6.7   |
| Taina                                     | 16         | 105    | 0      | 121    | 2                    | 18     | 0      | 20     | 8.0                 | 5.8    | -      | 6.1   |
| Tuvavatu                                  | 2          | 457    | 0      | 459    | 1                    | 80     | 0      | 81     | 2.0                 | 5.7    | -      | 5.7   |
| Vaidoko Village                           | 58         | 0      | 0      | 58     | 10                   | 0      | 0      | 10     | 5.8                 | -      | -      | 5.8   |
| Vatukacevaceva Village                    | 198        | 0      | 0      | 198    | 42                   | 0      | 0      | 42     | 4.7                 | -      | -      | 4.7   |
| Vunisea Village                           | 59         | 0      | 0      | 59     | 12                   | 0      | 0      | 12     | 4.9                 | -      | -      | 4.9   |
| Other Communities                         | 1,638      | 408    | 12     | 2,058  | 262                  | 64     | 4      | 330    | 6.3                 | 6.4    | 3.0    | 6.2   |
| Total of Saivou District                  | 4,741      | 2,348  | 20     | 7,109  | 783                  | 374    | 6      | 1,163  | 6.1                 | 6.3    | 3.3    | 6.1   |
| Total of Ra Province<br>in the Study Area | 9,386      | 12,843 | 205    | 22,434 | 1,619                | 2,185  | 49     | 3,853  | 5.8                 | 5.9    | 4.2    | 5.8   |
| Total of<br>the Study Area                | 28,638     | 68,133 | 1,695  | 98,466 | 4,696                | 11,769 | 348    | 16,813 | 6.1                 | 5.8    | 4.9    | 5.9   |

Source :

Population Census 1986, Vol.2, Bureau of Statistics



Table E-2.4 MAIN OCCUPATIONS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS IN TIKINAS SURVEYED BY A QUESTIONNAIRE CARRIED OUT IN THE STUDY AREA (SURVEYED IN 1993)

| No.                               | Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | (Q4) Occupation of Main Income                        |  |       |     | (Q5) Average Income per Month / Household (unit : F\$/month) |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     | Average<br>Income<br>(F\$/M) |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------|-----|--|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----|------------------------------|
|                                   |                                       | Wage Labour<br>Private & Agri. S.<br>Public S. & Fish | Self-employed<br>Busi. & Agri. &<br>Commer. Fish | Other |     | less<br>50   | 50-<br>75 | 75-<br>100 | 100-<br>150 | 150-<br>200 | 200-<br>300 | 300-<br>400 | 400-<br>500 | 500-<br>1000 | over<br>1000 |     |                              |
| <b>Ba Province</b>                |                                       |   |  |       |     |  |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     |                              |
| <b>Ba Tikina</b>                  |                                       | (Percent)   |  |       |     | (Percent)  |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     | (F\$/M)                      |
| 1                                 | B - 2 Benai                           | 1   | 0  | 1     | 98  | 0  | 0         | 1          | 98          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0            | 0            | 128 |                              |
| 2                                 | B - 3 Bilolo                          | 3   | 0  | 1     | 96  | 0  | 0         | 96         | 0           | 0           | 1           | 2           | 0           | 1            | 0            | 71  |                              |
| 3                                 | B - 9 Karavi                          | 24  | 0  | 5     | 71  | 0  | 71        | 0          | 0           | 5           | 22          | 0           | 2           | 0            | 0            | 91  |                              |
| 4                                 | B - 10 Koronubu                       | 4   | 0  | 4     | 92  | 0  | 60        | 7          | 3           | 19          | 7           | 3           | 0           | 1            | 0            | 70  |                              |
| 5                                 | B - 13 Kumkum                         | 5   | 3  | 2     | 90  | 0  | 0         | 90         | 2           | 5           | 0           | 0           | 2           | 1            | 0            | 76  |                              |
| 6                                 | B - 18 Moto                           | 10  | 4  | 1     | 85  | 0  | 0         | 85         | 0           | 0           | 4           | 8           | 0           | 2            | 0            | 99  |                              |
| 7                                 | B - 19 Nabatola                       | 2   | 0  | 0     | 98  | 0  | 0         | 99         | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 64  |                              |
| 8                                 | B - 24 Nakavika                       | 3   | 0  | 0     | 17  | 80   | 80        | 0          | 0           | 17          | 0           | 3           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 49  |                              |
| 9                                 | B - 32 Natunuku Village               | 2   | 9  | 0     | 3   | 86   | 88        | 0          | 0           | 10          | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 38  |                              |
| 10                                | B - 35 Navau                          | 2   | 0  | 2     | 96  | 0  | 98        | 2          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 26  |                              |
| 11                                | B - 37 Navoli                         | 5   | 13   | 1     | 81  | 0  | 81        | 0          | 13          | 5           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 0            | 45  |                              |
| 12                                | B - 41 Qerelevu                       | 1   | 0  | 0     | 99  | 0  | 99        | 0          | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 26  |                              |
| 13                                | B - 50 Taurvagavega                   | 49  | 0  | 2     | 0   | 49   | 49        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 27          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 24           | 240 |                              |
| 14                                | B - 57 Vatuyaka                       | 6   | 2  | 0     | 92  | 0  | 91        | 2          | 0           | 0           | 1           | 3           | 1           | 2            | 0            | 46  |                              |
| 15                                | B - 58 Vatuisi                        | 4   | 7  | 2     | 87  | 0  | 87        | 0          | 0           | 7           | 3           | 2           | 0           | 1            | 0            | 45  |                              |
| 16                                | B - 63 Vununi Creek                   | 7   | 0  | 0     | 93  | 0  | 0         | 93         | 7           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 64  |                              |
| <b>Average of Ba Tikina</b>       |                                       | 8   | 2  | 1     | 75  | 13   | 50        | 30         | 2           | 10          | 3           | 3           | 0           | 1            | 2            | 0   | 74                           |
| <b>Tavua Tikina</b>               |                                       |   |  |       |     |  |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     |                              |
| 1                                 | T - 2 Balasa                          | 0   | 60   | 0     | 40  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 60          | 0           | 40          | 0           | 0            | 0            | 175 |                              |
| 2                                 | T - 5 Davota                          | 0   | 0  | 3     | 97  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 97          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 3            | 0            | 192 |                              |
| 3                                 | T - 6 Drumasi                         | 0   | 0  | 15    | 85  | 0  | 10        | 10         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 80           | 0            | 369 |                              |
| 4                                 | T - 11 Korovou Settlement             | 0   | 30   | 0     | 70  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 30          | 0           | 0           | 70          | 0            | 0            | 283 |                              |
| 5                                 | T - 12 Korovou Village                | 14  | 0  | 3     | 83  | 0  | 86        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 14          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 57  |                              |
| 6                                 | T - 13 Kukunirewa                     | 0   | 100  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0         | 100        | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 63  |                              |
| 7                                 | T - 14 Lousa                          | 32  | 16   | 5     | 47  | 0  | 0         | 45         | 55          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 76  |                              |
| 8                                 | T - 15 Lubulubu                       | 20  | 60   | 10    | 10  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 100         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 88  |                              |
| 9                                 | T - 16 Malele                         | 0   | 0  | 6     | 94  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0           | 94          | 6           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 256 |                              |
| 10                                | T - 17 Magere                         | 10  | 7  | 3     | 80  | 0  | 0         | 95         | 0           | 5           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 66  |                              |
| 11                                | T - 18 Matalewa                       | 10  | 40   | 0     | 50  | 0  | 0         | 40         | 0           | 9           | 50          | 1           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 126 |                              |
| 12                                | T - 19 Matanigata                     | 21  | 36   | 2     | 41  | 0  | 0         | 35         | 5           | 40          | 0           | 20          | 0           | 0            | 0            | 126 |                              |
| 13                                | T - 25 Natawa                         | 10  | 80   | 5     | 5   | 0  | 0         | 70         | 5           | 5           | 10          | 10          | 0           | 0            | 0            | 97  |                              |
| 14                                | T - 26 Natolevu                       | 0   | 0  | 0     | 100 | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 100         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 175 |                              |
| 15                                | T - 29 Qalela                         | 1   | 98   | 1     | 0   | 0  | 0         | 0          | 30          | 0           | 70          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 201 |                              |
| 16                                | T - 30 Rakavidi                       | 0   | 0  | 0     | 100 | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 100         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 125 |                              |
| 17                                | T - 34 Vatia                          | 2   | 1  | 1     | 96  | 0  | 99        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 27  |                              |
| 18                                | T - 36 Vuqeke                         | 0   | 0  | 40    | 60  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 40          | 60          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 220 |                              |
| 19                                | T - 40 Wainivocea                     | 0   | 0  | 0     | 100 | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0           | 100         | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 250 |                              |
| 20                                | T - 42 Nasomo village                 | 24  | 31   | 0     | 45  | 0  | 67        | 0          | 0           | 8           | 23          | 1           | 1           | 0            | 0            | 73  |                              |
| 21                                | T - 43 Tokoloa                        | 30  | 0  | 0     | 70  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 70          | 30          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 140 |                              |
| 22                                | T - 44 Malou                          | 0   | 0  | 4     | 96  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 100         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 125 |                              |
| 23                                | T - 45 Garampani                      | 7   | 59   | 0     | 34  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 59          | 41          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 146 |                              |
| 24                                | T - 46 Lololevu                       | 0   | 45   | 3     | 52  | 0  | 75        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 22          | 0           | 0           | 3            | 0            | 71  |                              |
| <b>Average of Tavua Tikina</b>    |                                       | 8   | 28   | 4     | 61  | 0  | 14        | 16         | 8           | 20          | 17          | 17          | 3           | 3            | 0            | 0   | 147                          |
| <b>Vuda Tikina</b>                |                                       |   |  |       |     |  |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     |                              |
| 1                                 | V - 1 Raviravi                        | 17  | 0  | 1     | 82  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 82          | 16          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 1            | 0   | 104                          |
| 2                                 | V - 2 Tavarau                         | 2   | 0  | 1     | 97  | 0  | 97        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 2           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 33                           |
| 3                                 | V - 3 Tuvu                            | 23  | 9  | 2     | 66  | 0  | 0         | 66         | 9           | 0           | 23          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0   | 104                          |
| <b>Average of Vuda Tikina</b>     |                                       | 14  | 3  | 1     | 82  | 0  | 32        | 22         | 30          | 5           | 8           | 0           | 1           | 0            | 1            | 0   | 80                           |
| <b>Ra Province</b>                |                                       |   |  |       |     |  |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     |                              |
| <b>Rakiraki Tikina</b>            |                                       |   |  |       |     |  |           |            |             |             |             |             |             |              |              |     |                              |
| 1                                 | R - 2 Draunivi                        | 0   | 1  | 0     | 99  | 0  | 0         | 30         | 40          | 30          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 91                           |
| 2                                 | R - 4 Ellington                       | 17  | 6  | 6     | 71  | 0  | 8         | 0          | 0           | 0           | 21          | 33          | 33          | 0            | 4            | 1   | 277                          |
| 3                                 | R - 6 Kavali                          | 30  | 35   | 10    | 25  | 0  | 2         | 0          | 63          | 0           | 25          | 0           | 0           | 9            | 0            | 1   | 150                          |
| 4                                 | R - 13 Natuku                         | 8   | 21   | 2     | 69  | 0  | 17        | 15         | 31          | 9           | 29          | 0           | 4           | 4            | 0            | 0   | 124                          |
| 5                                 | R - 15 Narawa Village                 | 36  | 0  | 4     | 60  | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0           | 100         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 125                          |
| 6                                 | R - 16 Nana                           | 28  | 36   | 1     | 35  | 0  | 47        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 24          | 1           | 28          | 0            | 0            | 0   | 154                          |
| 7                                 | R - 19 Rabulu                         | 12  | 5  | 4     | 79  | 0  | 25        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 10          | 35          | 0           | 15           | 15           | 0   | 291                          |
| 8                                 | R - 20 Karavatu                       | 23  | 7  | 5     | 65  | 0  | 20        | 2          | 0           | 14          | 0           | 56          | 8           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 192                          |
| 9                                 | R - 23 Vitawa                         | 8   | 1  | 6     | 85  | 0  | 16        | 0          | 52          | 0           | 6           | 0           | 16          | 0            | 10           | 0   | 191                          |
| 10                                | R - 24 Vitawa Village                 | 60  | 0  | 10    | 30  | 0  | 80        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 20          | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 55                           |
| 11                                | R - 25 Vitavana                       | 1   | 3  | 0     | 96  | 0  | 40        | 0          | 20          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 40          | 0            | 0            | 0   | 168                          |
| 12                                | R - 26 Volivoli                       | 12  | 25   | 1     | 62  | 0  | 31        | 5          | 12          | 39          | 0           | 7           | 6           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 109                          |
| 13                                | R - 27 Vunitogoloa Village            | 5   | 95   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 15        | 0          | 85          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 78                           |
| 14                                | R - 31 Docia                          | 10  | 10   | 0     | 80  | 0  | 35        | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 65          | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 171                          |
| 15                                | R - 32 Noducasa                       | 19  | 8  | 2     | 71  | 0  | 17        | 0          | 0           | 79          | 0           | 0           | 4           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 117                          |
| 16                                | R - 33 Natunu                         | 6   | 8  | 2     | 84  | 0  | 16        | 0          | 0           | 84          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0   | 109                          |
| <b>Average of Rakiraki Tikina</b> |                                       | 17  | 16   | 3     | 63  | 0  | 23        | 3          | 19          | 22          | 8           | 12          | 9           | 2            | 2            | 0   | 150                          |
| <b>Average of Survey Area</b>     |                                       | 11  | 16   | 3     | 66  | 4  | 27        | 17         | 10          | 17          | 11          | 11          | 4           | 2            | 1            | 0   | 124                          |

Table E-2.5 DISTANCE TO WATER SOURCES AND TIME SPENT FETCHING WATER

| No.                     | Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | Distance to Water Sources (m) |    |        |            |    |        | Time used for Fetching Water(hrs/day) |     |      |            |     |      |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|--------|------------|----|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-----|------|
|                         |                                       | Rainy Season                  |    |        | Dry Season |    |        | Rainy Season                          |     |      | Dry Season |     |      |
|                         |                                       | R                             | C  | O      | R          | C  | O      | R                                     | C   | O    | R          | C   | O    |
| <b>Ba Province</b>      |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
| <b>Ba Tikina</b>        |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
| 1                       | B - 2 Benai                           | 0                             | 10 | 12     | 0          | 10 | 500    | 0.0                                   | 0.1 | 0.6  | 0.0        | 0.1 | 2.0  |
| 2                       | B - 3 Bikolo                          | 0                             | 0  | 5      | 0          | 0  | 50     | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.1  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.3  |
| 3                       | B - 9 Karavi                          | 0                             | 0  | 5      | 0          | 0  | 10     | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.2  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.3  |
| 4                       | B - 10 Koronubu                       | 0                             | 30 | 8      | 0          | 30 | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.3 | 0.4  | 0.0        | 0.3 | H100 |
| 5                       | B - 13 Kurukum                        | 0                             | 0  | 20     | 0          | 0  | 100    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.2  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.0  |
| 6                       | B - 18 Moto                           | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 500    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.5  |
| 7                       | B - 19 Nabatolu                       | 0                             | 0  | 700    | 0          | 0  | 800    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.5  |
| 8                       | B - 24 Nakavika                       | 0                             | 0  | 200    | 0          | 0  | 200    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 5.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 6.0  |
| 9                       | B - 32 Natunuku Village               | 0                             | 0  | 200    | 0          | 0  | 300    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.5  |
| 10                      | B - 35 Navau                          | 0                             | 0  | 100    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E80  |
| 11                      | B - 37 Navoli                         | 0                             | 0  | 7      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.4  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E45  |
| 12                      | B - 41 Qertlevu                       | 0                             | 0  | 500    | 0          | 0  | 600    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 2.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 13                      | B - 50 Tauvegavega                    | 0                             | 0  | 150    | 0          | 0  | 600    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.8  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 3.0  |
| 14                      | B - 57 Vatuyaka                       | 0                             | 0  | 300    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 2.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | F35  |
| 15                      | B - 58 Vatuisi                        | 0                             | 0  | 100    | 0          | 0  | 2,000  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 3.0  |
| 16                      | B - 63 Yutuni Creek                   | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 0      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.0  |
|                         | Number                                | 16                            | 16 | 16     | 16         | 16 | 12     | 16                                    | 16  | 16   | 16         | 16  | 12   |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                             | 40 | 2,307  | 0          | 40 | 5,660  | 0.0                                   | 0.4 | 15.7 | 0.0        | 0.4 | 24.1 |
|                         | Average                               | 0                             | 3  | 144    | 0          | 3  | 472    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| <b>No. Tavua Tikina</b> |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
| 1                       | T - 2 Balata                          | 0                             | 0  | 40     | 0          | 0  | 600    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 2.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.5  |
| 2                       | T - 5 Davota                          | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 2,800  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.0  |
| 3                       | T - 6 Drumasi                         | 0                             | 0  | 150    | 0          | 0  | 4,000  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 4                       | T - 11 Korovou Settlement             | 0                             | 0  | 1,000  | 0          | 0  | 1,500  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 2.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 5                       | T - 12 Korovou Village                | 0                             | 10 | 0      | 0          | 10 | 1,600  | 0.0                                   | 0.2 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.5 | 2.0  |
| 6                       | T - 13 Kukunirewa                     | 0                             | 0  | 200    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E60  |
| 7                       | T - 14 Louse                          | 0                             | 0  | 100    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E80  |
| 8                       | T - 15 Lutulubu                       | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E100 |
| 9                       | T - 16 Malele                         | 0                             | 0  | 100    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E75  |
| 10                      | T - 17 Maqere                         | 0                             | 0  | 60     | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.4  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E75  |
| 11                      | T - 18 Matalevu                       | 0                             | 0  | 220    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.2  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E90  |
| 12                      | T - 19 Matanigata                     | 0                             | 0  | 60     | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.3  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E80  |
| 13                      | T - 25 Natava                         | 0                             | 0  | 800    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | H100 |
| 14                      | T - 26 Natolevu                       | 0                             | 0  | 950    | 0          | 0  | 1,000  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.0  |
| 15                      | T - 29 Qaleia                         | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | H100 |
| 16                      | T - 30 Rakavidi                       | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 2,800  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 17                      | T - 34 Vatia                          | 0                             | 0  | 180    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | H100 |
| 18                      | T - 36 Vuqele                         | 0                             | 0  | 1,050  | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E100 |
| 19                      | T - 40 Wainivoceta                    | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 700    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.0  |
| 20                      | T - 42 Nasomo village                 | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 1,200  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 21                      | T - 43 Tokolon                        | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 1,000  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.5  |
| 22                      | T - 44 Malotu                         | 0                             | 0  | 25     | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.2  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E100 |
| 23                      | T - 45 Garampani                      | 0                             | 0  | 133    | 0          | 0  | 1,600  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 24                      | T - 46 Lololevu                       | 0                             | 0  | 1,720  | 0          | 0  | 2,500  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 2.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.5  |
|                         | Number                                | 24                            | 24 | 24     | 24         | 24 | 12     | 24                                    | 24  | 24   | 24         | 24  | 12   |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                             | 10 | 6,788  | 0          | 10 | 21,360 | 0.0                                   | 0.2 | 16.1 | 0.0        | 0.5 | 21.5 |
|                         | Average                               | 0                             | 0  | 283    | 0          | 0  | 1,775  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.7  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.8  |
| <b>No. Vuda Tikina</b>  |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
| 1                       | V - 1 Raviravi                        | 0                             | 0  | 5      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.2  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E50  |
| 2                       | V - 2 Tavarau                         | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | 0      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.0  |
| 3                       | V - 3 Tavu                            | 0                             | 0  | 10     | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.3  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E30  |
|                         | Number                                | 3                             | 3  | 3      | 3          | 3  | 1      | 3                                     | 3   | 3    | 3          | 3   | 1    |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                             | 0  | 15     | 0          | 0  | 0      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.0  |
|                         | Average                               | 0                             | 0  | 5      | 0          | 0  | 0      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.2  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 0.0  |
| <b>Ra Province</b>      |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
| <b>Rakiraki Tikina</b>  |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
| 1                       | R - 2 Draunivi                        | 0                             | 0  | 110    | 0          | 0  | 600    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 2                       | R - 4 Billington                      | 0                             | 0  | 170    | 0          | 0  | 400    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 3                       | R - 6 Kavuli                          | 0                             | 0  | 350    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E67  |
| 4                       | R - 13 Natuku                         | 0                             | 0  | 40     | 0          | 0  | 40     | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 1.5  |
| 5                       | R - 15 Narewa Village                 | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | H70  |
| 6                       | R - 16 Naria                          | 0                             | 0  | 30     | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E60  |
| 7                       | R - 19 Rabulu                         | 0                             | 0  | 180    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E30  |
| 8                       | R - 20 Raravatu                       | 0                             | 0  | 110    | 0          | 0  | 1,000  | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 4.0  |
| 9                       | R - 23 Vitava                         | 0                             | 0  | 310    | 0          | 0  | 310    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 10                      | R - 24 Vitava Village                 | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E70  |
| 11                      | R - 25 Vitavanua                      | 0                             | 0  | 270    | 0          | 0  | 330    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 12                      | R - 26 Voivoti                        | 0                             | 0  | 170    | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | E60  |
| 13                      | R - 27 Vunitogotoa Village            | 0                             | 0  | 0      | 0          | 0  | E      | 0.0                                   | 2.0 | 0.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | H100 |
| 14                      | R - 31 Docui                          | 0                             | 0  | 150    | 0          | 0  | 350    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 3.0  |
| 15                      | R - 32 Nuculaca                       | 0                             | 0  | 100    | 0          | 0  | 100    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.0  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |
| 16                      | R - 33 Natunu                         | 0                             | 0  | 365    | 0          | 0  | 610    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 1.5  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 4.0  |
|                         | Number                                | 16                            | 16 | 16     | 16         | 16 | 9      | 16                                    | 16  | 16   | 16         | 16  | 9    |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                             | 0  | 2,355  | 0          | 0  | 3,740  | 0.0                                   | 2.0 | 14.5 | 0.0        | 0.0 | 22.5 |
|                         | Average                               | 0                             | 0  | 147    | 0          | 0  | 416    | 0.0                                   | 0.1 | 0.9  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.5  |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>      |                                       |                               |    |        |            |    |        |                                       |     |      |            |     |      |
|                         | Number                                | 59                            | 59 | 59     | 59         | 59 | 34     | 59                                    | 59  | 59   | 59         | 59  | 34   |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                             | 50 | 11,465 | 0          | 50 | 30,700 | 0.0                                   | 2.6 | 46.8 | 0.0        | 0.9 | 68.1 |
|                         | Average                               | 0                             | 1  | 194    | 0          | 1  | 903    | 0.0                                   | 0.0 | 0.8  | 0.0        | 0.0 | 2.0  |

Note: R : Regional Water Supply System  
 C : Communal Water Supply System  
 O : Others  
 E : Emergency Water Supply  
 For instance, E60 means that emergency water accounts for 60 % of the total water demand quantity.

Table E-2.6 PRESENT STATUS, WATER-BORNE DISEASES AND WOMEN'S ACTIVITIES

| No.                     | Name of Province/<br>Tikina/Community | Present Status of Water Supply |                |               |               |                                      | Number<br>of Water-borne<br>Diseases/Year |        | Women's Activities<br>(hrs/day)   |                             |                         |       |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
|                         |                                       | Satis-<br>factory              | Unsatisfactory |               |               | Insuffi-<br>ciency of Expen-<br>sive | Cases                                     | Death  | Cooking,<br>Cleaning &<br>Washing | Farming<br>& other<br>works | Rest &<br>Sleep-<br>ing |       |
|                         |                                       |                                | Poor<br>Qual.  | Low<br>Press. | Un-<br>stable |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| <b>Ba Province</b>      |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| <b>Ba Tikina</b>        |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| 1                       | B - 2 Benai                           |                                |                | x             |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 8                                 | 6                           | 10                      |       |
| 2                       | B - 3 Bilolo                          |                                | x              |               |               | x                                    | 800                                       | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 3                       | B - 9 Karavi                          |                                | x              | x             |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 9                                 | 6                           | 9                       |       |
| 4                       | B - 10 Koronubu                       |                                |                | x             |               | x                                    | 500                                       | 0      | 13.5                              | 3                           | 7.5                     |       |
| 5                       | B - 13 Kunkum                         |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 6                       | B - 18 Moco                           |                                | x              | x             |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 13.5                              | 1.5                         | 9                       |       |
| 7                       | B - 19 Nabotolu                       |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 800                                       | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 8                       | B - 24 Nakavika                       |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 9                       | B - 32 Natanuku Village               |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 15                                | 0                           | 9                       |       |
| 10                      | B - 35 Navau                          |                                | x              |               |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 13.5                              | 1.5                         | 9                       |       |
| 11                      | B - 37 Navoli                         |                                |                | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 13.5                              | 1.5                         | 9                       |       |
| 12                      | B - 41 Qerdlevu                       |                                |                |               |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 13                      | B - 50 Tauvegavega                    |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 14                      | B - 57 Vatuyaka                       |                                | x              | x             |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 15                      | B - 58 Vatuzui                        |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 16                      | B - 63 Vutuni Creek                   |                                |                | x             |               | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 4.5                         | 7.5                     |       |
|                         | Number                                | 16                             | 16             | 16            | 16            | 16                                   | 16  | 16     | 16                                | 16                          | 16                      |       |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                              | 11             | 10            | 7             | 16                                   | 4   | 2,100  | 0                                 | 194.0                       | 48.0                    | 142.0 |
|                         | Rate (or Average)                     | 0.00                           | 0.69           | 0.63          | 0.44          | 1.00                                 | 0.25                                      | 131    | 0                                 | 12.1                        | 3.0                     | 8.9   |
| <b>No. Tavua Tikina</b> |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| 1                       | T - 2 Balata                          |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 9                                 | 4.5                         | 10.5                    |       |
| 2                       | T - 5 Davota                          |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 1,000                                     | 0      | 10.5                              | 1.5                         | 12                      |       |
| 3                       | T - 6 Drumasi                         |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 60  | 0      | 9                                 | 4.5                         | 10.5                    |       |
| 4                       | T - 11 Korovou Settlement             |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | ua                                | ua                          | ua                      |       |
| 5                       | T - 12 Korovou Village                |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 250                                       | 0      | 6                                 | 6                           | 12                      |       |
| 6                       | T - 13 Kukunirewa                     |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 6                                 | 7.5                         | 10.5                    |       |
| 7                       | T - 14 Lousa                          |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 360                                       | 0      | 9                                 | 4.5                         | 10.5                    |       |
| 8                       | T - 15 Lubulubu                       |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 1,500                                     | 0      | 9                                 | 6                           | 9                       |       |
| 9                       | T - 16 Malele                         |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 35  | 0      | ua                                | ua                          | ua                      |       |
| 10                      | T - 17 Maqere                         |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 1,200                                     | 0      | 9                                 | 6                           | 9                       |       |
| 11                      | T - 18 Matalevu                       |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 1,455                                     | 3      | 10                                | 2.5                         | 11.5                    |       |
| 12                      | T - 19 Matanigata                     |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 2,000                                     | 1      | 13.5                              | 1.5                         | 9                       |       |
| 13                      | T - 25 Natawa                         |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 7.5                               | 6                           | 10.5                    |       |
| 14                      | T - 26 Natolevu                       |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 120                                       | 0      | 13.5                              | 1.5                         | 9                       |       |
| 15                      | T - 29 Qelela                         |                                |                | x             | x             | x                                    | 4,300                                     | 0      | 9                                 | 7.5                         | 7.5                     |       |
| 16                      | T - 30 Rakavidi                       |                                | x              |               | x             |                                      | 250                                       | 0      | 9.5                               | 4                           | 10.5                    |       |
| 17                      | T - 34 Vatia                          |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 680                                       | 0      | 8                                 | 4                           | 12                      |       |
| 18                      | T - 36 Vuqele                         |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 1,200                                     | 0      | 7.5                               | 3                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 19                      | T - 40 Wainivocca                     |                                |                | x             | x             | x                                    | 125                                       | 5      | 7.5                               | 4.5                         | 12                      |       |
| 20                      | T - 42 Nasomo village                 |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 1,250                                     | 0      | 7                                 | 3                           | 14                      |       |
| 21                      | T - 43 Tokoloa                        |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 870                                       | 0      | 6                                 | 9                           | 9                       |       |
| 22                      | T - 44 Malotu                         |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 100                                       | 0      | 10.5                              | 1.5                         | 12                      |       |
| 23                      | T - 45 Garampani                      |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 440                                       | 0      | 9.5                               | 2.5                         | 12                      |       |
| 24                      | T - 46 Lololevu                       |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 350                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
|                         | Number                                | 24                             | 24             | 24            | 24            | 24                                   | 24  | 24     | 22                                | 22                          | 22                      |       |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                              | 16             | 7             | 24            | 21                                   | 13  | 17,545 | 9                                 | 193.0                       | 95.0                    | 240.0 |
|                         | Rate (or Average)                     | 0.00                           | 0.67           | 0.29          | 1.00          | 0.88                                 | 0.54                                      | 731    | 0                                 | 8.8                         | 4.3                     | 10.9  |
| <b>No. Vuda Tikina</b>  |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| 1                       | V - 1 Raviravi                        |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 2                       | V - 2 Tavarau                         |                                | x              | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
| 3                       | V - 3 Tuvu                            |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 12                                | 3                           | 9                       |       |
|                         | Number                                | 3                              | 3              | 3             | 3             | 3                                    | 3   | 3      | 3                                 | 3                           | 3                       |       |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                              | 3              | 1             | 3             | 2                                    | 2   | 0      | 36.0                              | 9.0                         | 27.0                    |       |
|                         | Rate (or Average)                     | 0.00                           | 1.00           | 0.33          | 1.00          | 0.67                                 | 0.67                                      | 0      | 12.0                              | 3.0                         | 9.0                     |       |
| <b>Ra Province</b>      |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| <b>Rakiraki Tikina</b>  |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
| 1                       | R - 2 Draonivi                        |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 200                                       | 0      | 7                                 | 4                           | 13                      |       |
| 2                       | R - 4 Elington                        |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 710                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 3                       | R - 6 Kavuli                          |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 960                                       | 0      | 9                                 | 0                           | 15                      |       |
| 4                       | R - 13 Nanuku                         |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 800                                       | 0      | 8                                 | 4                           | 12                      |       |
| 5                       | R - 15 Narewa Village                 |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 120                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 6                       | R - 16 Naria                          |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 700                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 7                       | R - 19 Rabulu                         |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 800                                       | 0      | 7.5                               | 6                           | 10.5                    |       |
| 8                       | R - 20 Ravavatu                       |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 320                                       | 0      | ua                                | ua                          | ua                      |       |
| 9                       | R - 23 Vitawa                         |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 440                                       | 0      | 6                                 | 4.5                         | 13.5                    |       |
| 10                      | R - 24 Vitawa Village                 |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 200                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 11                      | R - 25 Vitivanua                      |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 800                                       | 0      | 8                                 | 4                           | 12                      |       |
| 12                      | R - 26 Volivoli                       |                                | x              |               | x             | x                                    | 650                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 13                      | R - 27 Vunitogoloa Village            |                                |                | x             | x             | x                                    | 0   | 0      | 10.5                              | 6                           | 7.5                     |       |
| 14                      | R - 31 Docoi                          |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 230                                       | 0      | 6.5                               | 4                           | 13.5                    |       |
| 15                      | R - 32 Nuculaca                       |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 300                                       | 0      | 7                                 | 4                           | 13                      |       |
| 16                      | R - 33 Naturu                         |                                |                |               | x             | x                                    | 110                                       | 0      | ua                                | ua                          | ua                      |       |
|                         | Number                                | 16                             | 16             | 16            | 16            | 16                                   | 16  | 16     | 14                                | 14                          | 14                      |       |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                              | 3              | 2             | 16            | 16                                   | 6   | 7,340  | 0                                 | 102.0                       | 56.5                    | 177.5 |
|                         | Rate (or Average)                     | 0.00                           | 0.19           | 0.13          | 1.00          | 1.00                                 | 0.38                                      | 459    | 0                                 | 7.3                         | 4.0                     | 12.7  |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>      |                                       |                                |                |               |               |                                      |   |        |                                   |                             |                         |       |
|                         | Number                                | 59                             | 59             | 59            | 59            | 59                                   | 59  | 59     | 55                                | 55                          | 55                      |       |
|                         | Total                                 | 0                              | 33             | 20            | 50            | 55                                   | 25  | 26,985 | 9                                 | 525.0                       | 208.5                   | 586.5 |
|                         | Rate (or Average)                     | 0.00                           | 0.56           | 0.34          | 0.85          | 0.93                                 | 0.42                                      | 457    | 0                                 | 9.5                         | 3.8                     | 10.7  |

Note : un = unavailable



Table E-2.7 WATER SUPPLY SOURCES, DISTANCE TO WATER SOURCES AND HOURS SPENT FETCHING WATER PER HOUSEHOLD (RAINY SEASON) (1)

| Name of Province<br>Thina/Community | Name of House<br>No. | Race |     |    | Family Size<br>(persons) | Rate of Water Sources Used (%) |      |      |      |      |        |     |      | Distance to Water Sources (metres) |      |        |      | Hours Spent Fetching Water |      |      |      |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----|----|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|-----|------|------------------------------------|------|--------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
|                                     |                      | F    | I   | O  |                          | R.S.                           | C.S. | R.T. | D.W. | T.W. | R.C.S. | F.  | O.S. | D.W.                               | T.W. | R.C.S. | O.S. | Total                      |      |      |      |       |
| <b>Be Thilina</b>                   |                      |      |     |    |                          |                                |      |      |      |      |        |     |      |                                    |      |        |      |                            |      |      |      |       |
| B2 Beni                             | 1 B2 H1              | x    |     |    | 2                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 10   | 0    | 90     | 0   | 0    | 30                                 | 45   |        | 1    | 1.5                        | 2.5  |      |      |       |
|                                     | 2 B2 H2              | x    |     |    | 3                        | 0                              | 0    | 2    | 98   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 3 B2 H3              | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 10   | 90   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
| B3 Bilolo                           | 4 B3 H1              | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 65   | 35   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 5 B3 H2              | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 70   | 0    | 30     | 0   | 30   | 100                                |      | 1      | 1.5  | 2.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 6 B3 H3              | x    |     |    | 17                       | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.2    |      | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 7 B3 H4              | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      |                            |      |      |      |       |
| B9 Kanvi                            | 8 B9 H1              | x    |     |    | 11                       | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.2    |      | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 9 B9 H2              | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 50   | 50   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 100  |                                    |      | 1.5    |      | 1.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 10 B9 H3             | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 50   | 0    | 50   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 11 B9 H4             | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 70   | 30   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
| B10 Koronubu                        | 12 B10 H1            | x    |     |    | 9                        | 50                             | 0    | 50   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 13 B10 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 14 B10 H3            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 2                              | 0    | 18   | 80   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 60   |                                    |      | 2      |      | 2                          |      |      |      |       |
| B13 Kunvun                          | 15 B13 H1            | x    |     |    | 9                        | 0                              | 0    | 30   | 0    | 0    | 10     | 0   | 1000 | 7                                  |      | 3      | 0.2  | 3.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 16 B13 H2            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 100                            | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.5    |      | 0.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 17 B13 H3            | x    |     |    | 14                       | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.5    |      | 0.5                        |      |      |      |       |
| B18 Mote                            | 18 B18 H1            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 90                             | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 19 B18 H2            | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 100 | 7    |                                    |      |        | 0.2  | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 20 B18 H3            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 100 | 7    |                                    |      |        | 0.2  | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
| B19 Nabatolu                        | 21 B19 H1            | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0    | 98     | 0   | 1500 |                                    |      | 4      |      | 4                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 22 B19 H2            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 90     | 0   | 750  |                                    |      | 4      |      | 4                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 23 B19 H3            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0    | 98     | 0   | 400  |                                    |      | 2      |      | 2                          |      |      |      |       |
| B24 Nakavika                        | 24 B24 H1            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 30     | 0   | 1000 | 150                                |      | 6      | 1.5  | 7.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 25 B24 H2            | x    |     |    | 12                       | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 20     | 0   | 1000 | 30                                 |      | 6      | 0.5  | 6.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 26 B24 H3            | x    |     |    | 3                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
| B32 Nanuzulu Village                | 27 B32 H1            | x    |     |    | 2                        | 0                              | 0    | 15   | 80   | 0    | 5      | 0   | 40   | 1000                               |      | 0.5    | 1    | 1.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 28 B32 H2            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 60   | 0    | 30     | 0   | 40   | 1000                               |      | 0.5    | 3    | 3.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 29 B32 H3            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   | 40   |                                    |      | 0.75   |      | 0.75                       |      |      |      |       |
| B35 Navau                           | 30 B35 H1            | x    |     |    | 10                       | 30                             | 0    | 70   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 100  | 7                                  |      | 0.25   | 0.2  | 0.45                       |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 31 B35 H2            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 0    | 70   | 10   | 20   | 0      | 0   | 30   | 3000                               |      | 0.25   | 3    | 3.25                       |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 32 B35 H3            | x    |     |    | 15                       | 0                              | 0    | 98   | 1    | 0    | 0      | 1   | 30   |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
| B37 Navoli                          | 33 B37 H1            | x    |     |    | 12                       | 70                             | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 30     | 0   | 18   |                                    |      | 3      |      | 3                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 34 B37 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 1000 |                                    |      | 3      |      | 3                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 35 B37 H3            | x    |     |    | 10                       | 0                              | 0    | 30   | 0    | 0    | 70     | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
| B41 Qorelevu                        | 36 B41 H1            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 37 B41 H2            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 38 B41 H3            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
| B50 Tavavevaga                      | 39 B50 H1            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 100                            | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 40 B50 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 90  | 7    |                                    |      |        | 0.2  | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 41 B50 H3            | x    |     |    | 3                        | 0                              | 0    | 20   | 80   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
| B57 Vatuyaka                        | 42 B57 H1            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 43 B57 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 70                             | 0    | 0    | 30   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 44 B57 H3            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 40   | 0    | 0    | 40     | 20  | 200  | 100                                |      | 3      |      | 4                          |      |      |      |       |
| B58 Vanusi                          | 45 B58 H1            | x    |     |    | 13                       | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 90  | 7    |                                    |      |        | 0.2  | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 46 B58 H2            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 45     | 45  | 1000 | 7                                  |      | 4      | 0.1  | 4.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 47 B58 H3            | x    |     |    | 2                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
| B63 Vitani Creek                    | 48 B63 H1            | x    |     |    | 13                       | 0                              | 50   | 0    | 50   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 15   |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 49 B63 H2            | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0   | 30   |                                    |      | 2      |      | 2                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 50 B63 H3            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
| <b>Be Thilina</b>                   |                      |      |     |    |                          |                                |      |      |      |      |        |     |      |                                    |      |        |      |                            |      |      |      |       |
| Number                              |                      | 8    | 42  | 0  | 50                       | 50                             | 50   | 50   | 30   | 50   | 50     | 50  | 17   | 7                                  | 16   | 16     | 17   | 7                          | 16   | 10   | 50   |       |
| Total                               |                      |      |     |    | 351                      | 512                            | 610  | 802  | 984  | 570  | 886    | 0   | 636  | 491                                | 78   | 1013   | 332  | 9.2                        | 1.65 | 47   | 7.1  | 64.95 |
| Average                             |                      | 16%  | 64% | 0% | 7.02                     | 10                             | 12   | 16   | 20   | 11   | 18     | 0   | 13   | 29                                 | 11   | 632    | 332  | 0.54                       | 0.24 | 2.94 | 0.71 | 1.30  |
| <b>Tavasu Thilina</b>               |                      |      |     |    |                          |                                |      |      |      |      |        |     |      |                                    |      |        |      |                            |      |      |      |       |
| T2 Baliza                           | 1 T2 H1              | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 50   | 50   | 0    | 20     | 0   | 0    | 20                                 | 500  |        | 0.5  | 1                          | 1.5  |      |      |       |
|                                     | 2 T2 H2              | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 90   | 10   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 40   |                                    |      | 0.5    |      | 0.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 3 T2 H3              | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 30   | 70   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 40   |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
| T5 Devota                           | 4 T5 H1              | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 5 T5 H2              | x    |     |    | 12                       | 0                              | 80   | 20   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 6 T5 H3              | x    |     |    | 15                       | 0                              | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
| T6 Druvani                          | 7 T6 H1              | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 80   | 0    | 20   | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 8 T6 H2              | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 85   | 15   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 100  |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 9 T6 H3              | x    |     |    | 12                       | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 90   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 180  |                                    |      | 1.5    |      | 1.5                        |      |      |      |       |
| T11 Korovou Settlement              | 10 T11 H1            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 11 T11 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 80   | 20   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 80   |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 12 T11 H3            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 0                              | 0    | 70   | 30   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 250  |                                    |      | 1.5    |      | 1.5                        |      |      |      |       |
| T12 Korovou Village                 | 13 T12 H1            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 90   | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 14 T12 H2            | x    |     |    | 3                        | 0                              | 50   | 50   | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 15 T12 H3            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
| T13 Kukutireva                      | 16 T13 H1            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 0    | 33   | 67   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 5    |                                    |      | 0.1    |      | 0.1                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 17 T13 H2            | x    |     |    | 2                        | 0                              | 0    | 50   | 50   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 20   |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 18 T13 H3            | x    |     |    | 5                        | 0                              | 0    | 34   | 33   | 0    | 33     | 0   | 15   | 100                                |      |        | 2    | 3                          |      |      |      |       |
| T14 Lovua                           | 19 T14 H1            | x    |     |    | 18                       | 0                              | 0    | 30   | 70   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 3000 |                                    |      | 6      |      | 6                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 20 T14 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 80   | 20   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 400  |                                    |      | 2      |      | 2                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 21 T14 H3            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0   | 50   |                                    |      | 2.5    |      | 2.5                        |      |      |      |       |
| T15 Labulubu                        | 22 T15 H1            | x    |     |    | 4                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 50   | 0    | 50     | 0   | 50   | 50                                 |      |        | 1    |                            | 1    |      |      |       |
|                                     | 23 T15 H2            | x    |     |    | 6                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0   | 300  |                                    |      |        |      | 2                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 24 T15 H3            | x    |     |    | 15                       | 100                            | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0   |      |                                    |      |        |      | 0                          |      |      |      |       |
| T16 Maleie                          | 25 T16 H1            | x    |     |    | 8                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   | 100  |                                    |      |        |      | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 26 T16 H2            | x    |     |    | 16                       | 0                              | 0    | 65   | 35   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 300  |                                    |      | 1.5    |      | 1.5                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 27 T16 H3            | x    |     |    | 16                       | 0                              | 0    | 10   | 90   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 200  |                                    |      | 1.5    |      | 1.5                        |      |      |      |       |
| T17 Maqere                          | 28 T17 H1            | x    |     |    | 14                       | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   | 7    |                                    |      | 0.2    |      | 0.2                        |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 29 T17 H2            | x    |     |    | 2                        | 0                              | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0   | 2400 |                                    |      | 3      |      | 3                          |      |      |      |       |
|                                     | 30 T17 H3            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 50   | 20   | 30   | 0    | 0      | 0   | 160  |                                    |      | 1      |      | 1                          |      |      |      |       |
| T18 Matalevu                        | 31 T18 H1            | x    |     |    | 7                        | 0                              | 0    | 40   | 40   | 0    | 20     | 0   | 50   | 500                                |      |        | 0.5  | 1.5                        | 2    |      |      |       |
|                                     | 32 T18 H2            | x    |     |    | 10                       | 0                              | 0    | 60   | 30   | 0    | 10     | 0   | 50   | 90                                 |      |        | 1    | 1                          | 2    |      |      |       |
|                                     | 33 T18 H3            | x    |     |    | 18                       | 0                              | 0    | 30   | 50</ |      |        |     |      |                                    |      |        |      |                            |      |      |      |       |



Table E-2.8 WATER SUPPLY SOURCES, DISTANCE TO WATER SOURCES AND HOURS SPENT FETCHING WATER PER HOUSEHOLD (DRY SEASON) (1)

| Name of Province/Taking/Community No. | Name of Household | Race |      |     | Family Size (persons) | Water Sources Used (%) |      |      |      |      |        |      |       |       |      | Distance to Water Sources (metres) |      |      |      | Hours Spent Fetching Water |      |                                    |  | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|-------|-------|------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-------|
|                                       |                   | F    | I    | O   |                       | R.S.                   | C.S. | R.T. | D.W. | T.W. | R.C.S. | E    | O.S.  | D.W.  | T.W. | R.C.S.                             | O.S. | D.W. | T.W. | R.C.S.                     | O.S. |                                    |  |       |
|                                       |                   |      |      |     |                       |                        |      |      |      |      |        |      |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      |                            |      | Distance to Water Sources (metres) |  |       |
| <b>Ba Province</b>                    |                   |      |      |     |                       |                        |      |      |      |      |        |      |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      |                            |      |                                    |  |       |
| <b>Ba Tikina</b>                      |                   |      |      |     |                       |                        |      |      |      |      |        |      |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      |                            |      |                                    |  |       |
| B2 Beae                               | 1 B2 H1           | x    |      | 2   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 5    | 0    | 95   | 0      | 0    | 30    | 45    |      | 1                                  | 1.5  |      |      | 2.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 2 B2 H2           | x    |      | 3   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 30   | 0    | 70   | 0      | 0    | 7     | 200   |      | 0.1                                | 2    |      |      | 2.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 3 B2 H3           | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 95   | 0      | 0    |       | 300   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| B3 Bilolo                             | 4 B3 H1           | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 80   | 20     | 0    |       | 90    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 5 B3 H2           | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 60   | 0    | 30   | 10     | 0    | 30    | 100   |      | 1                                  | 1.5  |      |      | 2.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 6 B3 H3           | x    |      | 17  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    | 7     |       |      | 0.2                                |      |      |      | 0.2                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| B9 Karavi                             | 7 B3 H4           | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 80   |       | 300   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 8 B9 H1           | x    |      | 11  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    | 7     |       |      | 0.2                                |      |      |      | 0.2                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 9 B9 H2           | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    | 100   |       |      | 1.5                                |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| B10 Koronubu                          | 10 B9 H3          | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 50                     | 0    | 0    | 30   | 0    | 0      | 0    | 7     |       |      | 0.1                                |      |      |      | 0.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 11 B9 H4          | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 20   | 0    | 0    | 80     | 0    | 5     |       |      | 0.1                                |      |      |      | 0.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 12 B10 H1         | x    |      | 9   | 20                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 80     | 0    |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B13 Kumikum                           | 13 B10 H2         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 30   | 0    | 40   | 30     | 0    | 250   | 1000  |      | 2                                  | 3    |      |      | 5                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 14 B10 H3         | x    |      | 8   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 98   | 2      | 0    |       | 1500  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 5                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 15 B13 H1         | x    |      | 9   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 20   | 40   | 40     | 0    |       | 1000  | 7    |                                    |      |      |      | 3                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B18 Moco                              | 16 B13 H2         | x    |      | 5   | 50                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 50   | 0      | 0    |       | 100   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 17 B13 H3         | x    |      | 14  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 40   | 0    | 0    | 60     | 0    | 5     |       |      | 0.5                                |      |      |      | 0.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 18 B18 H1         | x    |      | 8   | 40                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 60   | 0      | 0    |       | 100   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| B19 Nabotola                          | 19 B18 H2         | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0    |       | 7     |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.2                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 20 B18 H3         | x    |      | 8   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 50   | 30     | 20   |       | 1500  | 7    |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 21 B19 H1         | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0    |       | 1500  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B24 Nakavika                          | 22 B19 H2         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 86   | 14     | 0    |       | 750   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 23 B19 H3         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 99   | 1      | 0    |       | 400   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 24 B24 H1         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 14   | 86     | 0    |       | 150   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| B32 Natunuku Village                  | 25 B24 H2         | x    |      | 12  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 80   | 20     | 0    |       | 30    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 26 B24 H3         | x    |      | 3   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 50   | 0    | 50     | 0    |       | 5     |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 27 B32 H1         | x    |      | 2   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 50   | 0    | 20   | 30     | 0    | 40    | 1000  |      | 0.5                                |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B35 Navau                             | 28 B32 H2         | x    |      | 8   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 60   | 0    | 30   | 10     | 0    | 40    | 1000  |      | 0.5                                |      |      |      | 3                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 29 B32 H3         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 60   | 0    | 40   | 0      | 0    |       | 40    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 30 B35 H1         | x    |      | 10  | 5                     | 0                      | 0    | 90   | 0    | 5    | 0      | 0    | 2000  |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B37 Navoli                            | 31 B35 H2         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 65   | 0    | 35   | 0      | 0    |       | 7     |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.2                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 32 B35 H3         | x    |      | 15  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 60   | 40     | 0    |       | 6000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 6                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 33 B37 H1         | x    |      | 12  | 40                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 10   | 40     | 10   |       | 18    | 100  |                                    |      |      |      | 1                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B41 Qerelevu                          | 34 B37 H2         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 70                     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 10   | 20     | 0    |       | 60    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 35 B37 H3         | x    |      | 10  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0    |       | 1000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 5                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 36 B41 H1         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 10                     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 90   | 0      | 0    |       | 800   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B50 Teavevevega                       | 37 B41 H2         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 70                     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 30   | 0      | 0    |       | 1000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 38 B41 H3         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 10   | 0    | 57   | 33     | 0    | 500   | 2000  |      | 2                                  | 4    |      |      | 6                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 39 B50 H1         | x    |      | 6   | 60                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 20   | 20     | 0    |       | 1000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B57 Vatuyaka                          | 40 B50 H2         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 30   | 20     | 50   |       | 700   | 7    |                                    |      |      |      | 3                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 41 B50 H3         | x    |      | 3   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 10   | 90     | 0    |       | 1000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 42 B57 H1         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0      | 0    |       | 5     |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| B58 Vatunui                           | 43 B57 H2         | x    |      | 6   | 35                    | 0                      | 0    | 50   | 0    | 15   | 0      | 0    | 7     |       |      | 0.1                                |      |      |      | 0.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 44 B57 H3         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 50   | 50     | 0    |       | 100   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 45 B58 H1         | x    |      | 13  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 60   | 30     | 10   |       | 3500  | 7    |                                    |      |      |      | 6                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| B63 Vunui Creek                       | 46 B58 H2         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 60   | 10     | 30   |       | 1000  | 7    |                                    |      |      |      | 5                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 47 B58 H3         | x    |      | 2   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 3    | 0    | 97   | 0      | 0    |       | 5     |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.1                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 48 B63 H1         | x    |      | 13  | 0                     | 20                     | 0    | 10   | 0    | 70   | 0      | 0    | 15    |       |      | 0.5                                |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| <b>Ba Tikina</b>                      | 49 B63 H2         | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0    |       | 50    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 50 B63 H3         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0    |       | 50    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | Number            |      |      | 8   | 42                    | 0                      | 50   | 30   | 30   | 50   | 50     | 50   | 50    | 14    | 7    | 30                                 | 6    | 14   | 7    | 30                         | 6    |                                    |  |       |
| Total                                 |                   |      | 351  | 230 | 225                   | 0                      | 538  | 523  | 1770 | 1116 | 536    | 3034 | 78    | 22813 | 6722 | 13.9                               | 1.4  | 80   | 153  | 110.6                      |      |                                    |  |       |
| Average                               |                   |      | 7.02 | 5   | 5                     | 0                      | 11   | 11   | 35   | 22   | 11     | 217  | 11    | 760   | 1120 | 0.99                               | 0.20 | 2.67 | 2.55 | 2.21                       |      |                                    |  |       |
| <b>Tavua Tikina</b>                   |                   |      |      |     |                       |                        |      |      |      |      |        |      |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      |                            |      |                                    |  |       |
| T2 Belata                             | 1 T2 H1           | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 10   | 0    | 80   | 10     | 0    | 200   | 500   |      | 0.5                                | 3    |      |      | 3.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 2 T2 H2           | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 89   | 0    | 10   | 1      | 0    |       | 4800  |      | 2                                  | 5    |      |      | 7                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 3 T2 H3           | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 95   | 5      | 0    |       | 3000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| T5 Devota                             | 4 T5 H1           | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 20   | 0    | 40   | 40     | 0    | 100   | 1500  |      | 1                                  | 2    |      |      | 3                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 5 T5 H2           | x    |      | 12  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 90   | 10     | 0    |       | 2800  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 6 T5 H3           | x    |      | 13  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 90   | 10     | 0    |       | 200   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| T6 Drunani                            | 7 T6 H1           | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 60   | 40     | 0    |       | 10000 |      |                                    |      |      |      | 5                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 8 T6 H2           | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 50   | 50     | 0    |       | 230   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 9 T6 H3           | x    |      | 12  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0    |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| T11 Korovou Settlement                | 10 T11 H1         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 95   | 5      | 0    |       | 3000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 11 T11 H2         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 85   | 15     | 0    |       | 4000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 5                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 12 T11 H3         | x    |      | 8   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 72   | 28     | 0    |       | 4000  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 4.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| T12 Korovou Village                   | 13 T12 H1         | x    |      | 8   | 0                     | 10                     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 70   | 20     | 0    |       | 3200  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 3.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 14 T12 H2         | x    |      | 3   | 0                     | 60                     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 20   | 20     | 0    |       | 3200  |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 15 T12 H3         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 100                    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| T13 Kubunirewa                        | 16 T13 H1         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 60   | 0    | 20   | 20     | 0    | 5     | 50    |      | 0.1                                | 0.5  |      |      | 0.6                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 17 T13 H2         | x    |      | 2   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 30   | 0    | 0    | 70     | 0    |       | 20    |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 18 T13 H3         | x    |      | 5   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0    |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| T14 Loua                              | 19 T14 H1         | x    |      | 18  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 50   | 0    | 50   | 0      | 0    | 3000  |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 6                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 20 T14 H2         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 5    | 0    | 95   | 0      | 0    |       | 400   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 1                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 21 T14 H3         | x    |      | 7   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 100  | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    |       | 500   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2.5                        |      |                                    |  |       |
| T15 Lubububu                          | 22 T15 H1         | x    |      | 4   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 60   | 40     | 0    |       | 100   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 23 T15 H2         | x    |      | 6   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 55   | 45     | 0    |       | 300   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 2                          |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 24 T15 H3         | x    |      | 16  | 100                   | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    |       |       |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0                          |      |                                    |  |       |
| T16 Malele                            | 25 T16 H1         | x    |      | 8   | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0    |       | 100   |      |                                    |      |      |      | 0.2                        |      |                                    |  |       |
|                                       | 26 T16 H2         | x    |      | 16  | 0                     | 0                      | 0    | 44   | 0    | 44   | 12     | 0    | 300</ |       |      |                                    |      |      |      |                            |      |                                    |  |       |

Table E-2.8 WATER SUPPLY SOURCES, DISTANCE TO WATER SOURCES AND HOURS SPENT FETCHING WATER PER HOUSEHOLD (DRY SEASON) (2)

| Name of Province | Name of Tikina/Community | Name of Household No. | Race |     |      | Family Size (persons) | Water Sources used (%) |      |      |      |      |        |     |       |       |      | Distance to Water Sources (metres) |       |       |      | Hours spent for fetching Water |      |      |  | Total |     |       |      |       |      |       |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|------|-----------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|-----|-------|-------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|--|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                  |                          |                       | F    | I   | O    |                       | R.S.                   | C.S. | R.T. | D.W. | T.W. | R.C.S. | E   | O.S.  | D.W.  | T.W. | R.C.S.                             | O.S.  | D.W.  | T.W. | R.C.S.                         | O.S. |      |  |       |     |       |      |       |      |       |
| T42              | Nasono Village           | 58 T42 H1             | x    |     |      | 6                     | 0                      | 30   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 70  | 0     | 0     | 1600 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 3.5 | 3.5   |      |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 59 T42 H2             | x    |     |      | 20                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 50     | 0   | 50    |       | 3200 | 13000                              |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 5   | 7     | 12   |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 60 T42 H3             | x    |     |      | 12                    | 0                      | 30   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 40     | 10  | 0     |       | 800  |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 3   | 3     |      |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 61 T43 H1             | x    |     |      | 6                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 48   | 48     | 0   | 0     |       | 5    | 1600                               |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 0.1 | 3.5   | 3.6  |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 62 T43 H2             | x    |     |      | 8                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 95     | 5   | 0     |       | 1600 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 4     | 4    |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 63 T43 H3             | x    |     |      | 16                    | 49                     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 49     | 2   | 0     |       | 1000 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 2.5   | 2.5  |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 64 T44 H1             | x    |     |      | 5                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 64     | 36  | 0     |       | 200  |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 1     | 1    |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 65 T44 H2             | x    |     |      | 6                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100    | 0   | 0     |       |      |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     |       | 0    | 0     |      |       |
|                  |                          | 66 T44 H3             | x    |     |      | 7                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 64     | 36  | 0     |       | 200  |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     |       | 1.5  | 1.5   |      |       |
|                  |                          | 67 T45 H1             | x    |     |      | 13                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 50   | 0    | 50     | 0   | 0     |       | 200  | 4800                               |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 1     | 5    | 6     |      |       |
| T45              | Oasenpeni                | 68 T45 H2             | x    |     |      | 10                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 20   | 0    | 80     | 0   |       | 700   | 2800 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 1   | 4     | 5    |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 69 T45 H3             | x    |     |      | 15                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 35   | 0    | 65     | 0   |       | 2800  | 2800 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 2   | 3.5   | 5.5  |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 70 T46 H1             | x    |     |      | 5                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 80   | 20     | 0   |       |       | 3200 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 4.5   | 4.5  |       |      |       |
| T46              | Lololevu                 | 71 T46 H2             | x    |     |      | 8                     | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 80   | 20     | 0   |       |       | 3200 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 4.5   | 4.5  |       |      |       |
|                  |                          | 72 T46 H3             | x    |     |      | 17                    | 0                      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 100  | 0      | 0   |       |       | 3200 |                                    |       |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 5     | 5    |       |      |       |
| Tevaa Tikina     |                          | Number                | 13   | 50  | 0    | 72                    | 72                     | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72     | 72  | 72    | 22    | 5    | 49                                 | 1     |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 22  | 5     | 49   | 1     | 72   |       |
|                  |                          | Total                 | 664  | 199 | 600  | 0                     | 954                    | 936  | 3160 | 1897 | 50   | 16925  | 137 | 13000 | 33.1  | 1.2  | 165.5                              | 7     | 206.8 |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 33.1  | 1.2  | 165.5 | 7    | 206.8 |
|                  |                          | Average               | 18%  | 82% | 0%   | 9.22                  | 3                      | 8    | 0    | 13   | 5    | 44     | 26  | 1     | 769   | 27   | 2166                               | 13000 | 1.50  | 0.24 | 3.38                           | 7.00 | 2.87 |  |       |     | 1.50  | 0.24 | 3.38  | 7.00 | 2.87  |
| Vade Tikina      |                          | Number                | 1    | 7   | 1    | 9                     | 9                      | 9    | 9    | 9    | 9    | 9      | 9   | 9     | 3     | 2    | 3                                  | 2     |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 3   | 2     | 3    | 2     | 9    |       |
|                  |                          | Total                 | 53   | 0   | 150  | 0                     | 165                    | 115  | 180  | 188  | 102  | 162    | 10  | 120   | 607   | 1.3  | 0.9                                | 2.5   | 1.2   | 5.9  |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 1.3   | 0.9  | 2.5   | 1.2  | 5.9   |
|                  |                          | Average               | 11%  | 78% | 11%  | 5.89                  | 0                      | 17   | 0    | 18   | 13   | 20     | 21  | 11    | 54    | 5    | 40                                 | 304   | 0.43  | 0.15 | 0.83                           | 0.90 | 0.59 |  |       |     | 0.43  | 0.15 | 0.83  | 0.90 | 0.59  |
| Ra Province      |                          | Number                | 12   | 36  | 0    | 48                    | 48                     | 48   | 48   | 48   | 48   | 48     | 48  | 48    | 35    | 2    | 7                                  | 4     |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 35  | 2     | 7    | 4     | 48   |       |
|                  |                          | Total                 | 373  | 0   | 575  | 0                     | 2170                   | 130  | 370  | 1325 | 230  | 6517   | 165 | 1630  | 20300 | 60.6 | 2.1                                | 13    | 17    | 92.7 |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 60.6  | 2.1  | 13    | 17   | 92.7  |
|                  |                          | Average               | 25%  | 75% | 0%   | 7.77                  | 0                      | 12   | 0    | 45   | 3    | 8      | 28  | 5     | 186   | 83   | 233                                | 5075  | 1.73  | 1.05 | 1.86                           | 4.25 | 1.93 |  |       |     | 1.73  | 1.05 | 1.86  | 4.25 | 1.93  |
| Grand Total      |                          | Number                | 34   | 144 | 1    | 179                   | 179                    | 179  | 179  | 179  | 179  | 179    | 179 | 179   | 74    | 16   | 89                                 | 13    |       |      |                                |      |      |  |       | 74  | 16    | 89   | 13    | 179  |       |
|                  |                          | Total                 | 1441 | 449 | 1550 | 0                     | 3847                   | 1106 | 5480 | 4526 | 918  | 26638  | 390 | 40629 | 108.9 | 5    | 261                                | 40.5  | 413.4 |      |                                |      |      |  |       |     | 108.9 | 5    | 261   | 40.5 | 413.4 |
|                  |                          | Average               | 19%  | 80% | 1%   | 8.05                  | 3                      | 9    | 0    | 21   | 6    | 31     | 25  | 5     | 360   | 24   | 1468                               | 3125  | 1.47  | 0.31 | 2.93                           | 3.12 | 2.32 |  |       |     | 1.47  | 0.31 | 2.93  | 3.12 | 2.32  |

Note: F: Fijians  
I: Indians  
O: Other people  
R.S.: Regional Water Supply System  
C.S.: Communal Water Supply System  
R.T.: Roof Tank  
D.W.: Dug Well  
T.W.: Tube Well  
R.C.: River and Creek  
S: Spring Water  
E: Emergency Water  
O.S.: Other Water Sources

Table B-2.9 AVERAGE WATER COST AND WILLINGNESS TO PAY OF EACH HOUSEHOLD (1)

| Name of Province/Tribal/Community No. | Name of House-hold  | Average Water Cost/Month (F5) |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           | Willingness to pay (F6/month) |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|
|                                       |                     | free                          | <5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | over 50 | Total No. | <5                            | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-25 | 25-30 | 30-35 | 35-35 | over 35 | Total No. |
| <b>Ba Province</b>                    |                     |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| <b>Ba Tribal</b>                      |                     |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B2 Beraf                              | 1 B2 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 2 B2 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 3 B2 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B3 Bilelo                             | 4 B3 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 5 B3 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 6 B3 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 7 B3 H4             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B9 Kuvvi                              | 8 B9 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 9 B9 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 10 B9 H3            |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 11 B9 H4            |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B10 Koronabu                          | 12 B10 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 13 B10 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 14 B10 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B13 Kunkun                            | 15 B13 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 16 B13 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B18 Moto                              | 17 B18 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 18 B18 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 19 B18 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B19 Nabelolu                          | 20 B18 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 21 B19 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 22 B19 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 23 B19 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B24 Nakavika                          | 24 B24 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 25 B24 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 26 B24 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B32 Natamaku Village                  | 27 B32 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 28 B32 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 29 B32 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B35 Navau                             | 30 B35 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 31 B35 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 32 B35 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B37 Navoli                            | 33 B37 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 34 B37 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 35 B37 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B41 Qerelevu                          | 36 B41 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 37 B41 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 38 B41 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B50 Tauvevaga                         | 39 B50 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 40 B50 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 41 B50 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B57 Vanayaka                          | 42 B57 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 43 B57 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 44 B57 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B58 Vatavai                           | 45 B58 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 46 B58 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 47 B58 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| B63 Yunait Creek                      | 48 B63 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 49 B63 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 50 B63 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| <b>Ba Tribal</b>                      | <b>Total Number</b> | 27                            | 6  | 2    | 0     | 1     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0         | 38                            | 42   | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 49        |
|                                       | <b>Rate (%)</b>     | 71                            | 16 | 5    | 0     | 3     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 100       | 86                            | 14   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 100       |
|                                       |                     | <b>Average Value = F5</b>     |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           | <b>Average Value = F6</b>     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       |                     | 3.9                           |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           | 5.4                           |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| <b>Tava Tribal</b>                    |                     |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T2 Balata                             | 1 T2 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 2 T2 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 3 T2 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T5 Devota                             | 4 T5 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 5 T5 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 6 T5 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T6 Drumasi                            | 7 T6 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 8 T6 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 9 T6 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T11 Korovou Settlement                | 10 T11 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 11 T11 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 12 T11 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T12 Korovou Village                   | 13 T12 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 14 T12 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 15 T12 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T13 Kukunivua                         | 16 T13 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 17 T13 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 18 T13 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T14 Loua                              | 19 T14 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 20 T14 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 21 T14 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T15 Lubububu                          | 22 T15 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 23 T15 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 24 T15 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T16 Makie                             | 25 T16 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 26 T16 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 27 T16 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T17 Maqee                             | 28 T17 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 29 T17 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 30 T17 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T18 Matulevu                          | 31 T18 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 32 T18 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 33 T18 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T19 Matungata                         | 34 T19 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 35 T19 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 36 T19 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T25 Natava                            | 37 T25 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 38 T25 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 39 T25 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T26 Natokovu                          | 40 T26 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 41 T26 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 42 T26 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T29 Qelele                            | 43 T29 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 44 T29 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 45 T29 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T30 Kakeviti                          | 46 T30 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 47 T30 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 48 T30 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T34 Vata                              | 49 T34 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 50 T34 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 51 T34 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T36 Vupile                            | 52 T36 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 53 T36 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 54 T36 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
| T40 Wainivoo                          | 55 T40 H1           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 56 T40 H2           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |
|                                       | 57 T40 H3           |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |                               |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |           |

Table E-2.9 AVERAGE WATER COST AND WILLINGNESS TO PAY OF EACH HOUSEHOLD (2)

| Name of Province<br>Titima/Community | Name of Household No. | Average Water Cost/Month (F5) |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | Willingness to pay (F5/month) |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|------|-------------------------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|------|-----------|--|
|                                      |                       | Free                          | <5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50 | over | Total No.                     | <5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-25 | 25-30 | 30-35 | 35 | over | Total No. |  |
| T42 Niasopo Village                  | 58 T42 H1             | x                             |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 59 T42 H2             | x                             |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| T43 Tokolon                          | 61 T43 H1             | x                             |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 62 T43 H2             | x                             |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| T44 Malou                            | 63 T44 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 64 T44 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| T45 Oerapau                          | 66 T45 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 67 T45 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| T46 Lobelevu                         | 70 T46 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 71 T46 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Tava Titima                          | Total Number          | 27                            | 9  | 9    | 9     | 8     | 2     | 5     | 2     | 1  | 72   | 13                            | 23 | 18   | 10    | 4     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 71        |  |
|                                      | Rate (%)              | 38                            | 13 | 13   | 13    | 11    | 3     | 7     | 3     | 1  | 100  | 18                            | 32 | 25   | 14    | 6     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 100       |  |
|                                      |                       | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      |                       | 18.1                          |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | 11.4                          |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Voda Titima                          |                       |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| V1 Ravivi                            | 1 V1 H1               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 2 V1 H2               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| V2 Tavatu                            | 3 V2 H1               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 4 V2 H2               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| V3 Tava                              | 5 V3 H1               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 6 V3 H2               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Voda Titima                          | Total Number          | 0                             | 6  | 2    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0  | 9    | 7                             | 2  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 9         |  |
|                                      | Rate (%)              | 0                             | 67 | 22   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 11    | 0  | 100  | 78                            | 22 | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 100       |  |
|                                      |                       | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      |                       | 8.9                           |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | 5.6                           |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Ra Province                          |                       |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     |                       |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R2 Orunivi                           | 1 R2 H1               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 2 R2 H2               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R4 Ellington                         | 3 R2 H3               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 4 R4 H1               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R6 Kavuli                            | 5 R4 H2               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 6 R4 H3               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R19 Nanuku                           | 7 R6 H1               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 8 R6 H2               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R15 Nereva Village                   | 9 R6 H3               |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 10 R13 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R16 Naria                            | 11 R13 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 12 R13 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R19 Rabulu                           | 13 R15 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 14 R15 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R20 Ramvatu                          | 15 R15 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 16 R16 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R23 Vitava                           | 17 R16 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 18 R16 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R24 Vitava Village                   | 19 R19 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 20 R19 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R25 Vuvama                           | 21 R19 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 22 R20 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R26 Volivoli                         | 23 R20 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 24 R20 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R31 Docu                             | 25 R23 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 26 R23 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R32 Nuculua                          | 27 R23 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 28 R24 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| R33 Natunu                           | 29 R24 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 30 R24 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 31 R25 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 32 R25 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 33 R25 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 34 R26 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 35 R26 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 36 R26 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 37 R27 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 38 R27 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 39 R27 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 40 R31 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 41 R31 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 42 R31 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 43 R32 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 44 R32 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 45 R32 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 46 R33 H1             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | 47 R33 H2             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      | 48 R33 H3             |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    | 1    |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Rakrahiti Titima                     | Total Number          | 20                            | 27 | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 47   | 12                            | 33 | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 45        |  |
|                                      | Rate (%)              | 43                            | 57 | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 100  | 27                            | 73 | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 100       |  |
|                                      |                       | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      |                       | 2.872                         |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | 6.8                           |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Grand Total                          |                       |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |                               |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
| Grand Total                          | Total Number          | 74                            | 48 | 13   | 9     | 9     | 4     | 6     | 2     | 1  | 166  | 74                            | 83 | 18   | 10    | 4     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 174       |  |
|                                      | Rate (%)              | 45                            | 29 | 8    | 5     | 5     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 1  | 100  | 43                            | 37 | 10   | 6     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0    | 100       |  |
|                                      |                       | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | Average Value = F5            |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |
|                                      |                       | 6.4                           |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      | 8.2                           |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |    |      |           |  |